

# CUMULATIVE INDEX

Volume 1 (1961) - Volume 32 (1993) +

Volume 44 (2005)

*Compiled by*

**KHWAJA MAHMOOD**

*and*

**M. AZIZ KHAN**

*Edited by*

**ZAFAR JAVED NAQVI**

PAKISTAN INSTITUTE OF DEVELOPMENT ECONOMICS

ISLAMABAD

1995

# **CUMULATIVE INDEX**

**Volume 1 (1961) - Volume 32 (1993)**

*Compiled by*  
**KHWAJA MAHMOOD**  
*and*  
**M. AZIZ KHAN**

*Edited by*  
**ZAFAR JAVED NAQVI**

**PAKISTAN INSTITUTE OF DEVELOPMENT ECONOMICS**  
**ISLAMABAD**  
**1995**



ISBN 969 - 461 -065 - 6

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means—electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise—without the prior permission of the Pakistan Institute of Development Economics, P. O. Box 1091, Islamabad.

© Pakistan Institute of Development  
Economics 1995

## PREFACE

The *Cumulative Index* presented here covers all items published in *The Pakistan Development Review* between 1961 and 1993. Earlier *Indexes*, published in 1976 and 1994, listed the subject and author items of the regular issues as well as the *Papers and Proceedings* issues of the 1961-74 and the 1984-93 periods respectively. Instead of preparing a supplement for the succeeding years, it was felt that an index which covered the entire period of thirty-two years of publication would be preferable as it would facilitate access and use of the journal through a single comprehensive compilation. As the *PDR* represents some of the best research and writing in the area of socio-economic development, I think this *Cumulative Index* will prove to be a useful aid to researchers, teachers, and students.

In the present Index, review articles, notes, comments, and the replies to comments are treated in the same way as regular articles.

In putting together the first typescript we were fortunate to be able to depend on the expertise of Mr Khwaja Mahmood and Mr Mohammad Aziz Khan, who collected, stored, and compiled all information. Thanks are also due to Mr Muhammad Siddiq Qureshi, Mr Tariq Mahmood, and Mr Syed Zaheer Abbas for typing the work, and to Mr Muhammad Aksar, Mr Zafar Ehsan, and Mr Habib-ur-Rehman for their careful proof-reading. Mr Rana Mukhtar Ahmad provided the technical assistance needed to bring it into the final shape. If any errors have still escaped our attention, we would be pleased to learn about them from users. We shall also appreciate any comments and suggestions.

ZAFAR JAVED NAQVI  
*Editor*

# Contents

	<i>Page</i>
Preface	(i)
Subject Index	1
Author Index	101



**CUMULATIVE INDEX**  
**THE PAKISTAN DEVELOPMENT REVIEW**  
**Volumes 1-32 (1961-1993)**

Abbreviations used: N/C--Notes and Comments, R/A--Review Articles

**SUBJECT INDEX**

**AGRICULTURE**

**--AGRARIAN REFORM--PAKISTAN**

**Khan, Mahmood Hasan.** Classes and Agrarian Transition in Pakistan. 22(3), Autumn 1983. 129-162.

**--AGRARIAN STRUCTURE--PAKISTAN**

**Kuhnen, Frithjof.** The Agrarian Sector in Pakistan's Development Process--Historical Evidence and Implications for Policy and Theory. 28(4) Pt. I, Winter 1989. 509-528.

**--AGRICULTURAL CREDIT--PAKISTAN**

**Khan, Mohammad Irshad.** Development of Institutional Agricultural Credit in Pakistan. 3(1), Spring 1963. 66-97.

**Khan, Rao Abdul Rauf.** Some Operational Issues and Institutional Constraints in Lending to Small Farmers. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 1029-1037.

**Malik, Sohail J., Mushtaq, Mohammad and Gill, Manzoor Ahmed.** Differential Access and the Rural Credit Market in Pakistan: Some Evidence. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 709-716.

**Malik, Sohail J., Mushtaq, Mohammad and Gill, Manzoor A.** The Role of Institutional Credit in the Agricultural Development of Pakistan. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 1039-1072.

**Qureshi, Sarfraz Khan and Shah, Akhtiar H.** A Critical Review of Rural Credit Policy in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 781-801.

**Zuberi, Habib A.** Production Function, Institutional Credit and Agricultural Development in Pakistan. 28(4), Spring 1989. 43-56.

—AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT—PAKISTAN

✓ **Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar.** Mechanisation and Agricultural Development in ✓ Pakistan. 25(4), Winter 1986. 431-449.

**de Haen, Hartwig.** Agricultural Development and Environmental Protection: Some Key Issues of Potential Relevance to Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. I, Winter 1993. 501-521.

**Fei, John C. H. and Ranis, Gustav.** Unlimited Supply of Labour and the Concept of Balanced Growth. 1(3), Winter 1961. 29-58.

**Khilji, Nasir M.** Optimum Resource Utilisation in Pakistan's Agriculture. 25(4), Winter 1986. 469-487.

**Mustafa, Usman.** Simulation Model for Distribution of Crops Yields Based on Farmer Perception: A Case Study from Highland Balochistan, Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 799-808.

**Schafer, Hans-Bernd.** Conditions of Agricultural Growth in Developing Countries. 27(4) Pt. I, Winter 1988. 451-472.

✓ —AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION—PAKISTAN

✓ **Azhar, Rauf A.** Education and Technical Efficiency in Pakistan's Agriculture. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 687-698.

—AGRICULTURAL INCOME—PAKISTAN

**Adams, Richard H.** Non-farm Income and Inequality in Rural Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1187-1198.

**Azhar, B. A.** Differential Measures of Net Farm Income and their Relevance to the Debate on Agricultural Taxation. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 1021-1028.

# —AGRICULTURAL INPUTS—PAKISTAN

**Mukhtar, Eshya-Mujahid and Mukhtar, Hanid.** Input Use and Productivity across Farm Size: A Comparison of the Two Punjab. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 595-604.

# —AGRICULTURAL LAND

**Bilsborrow, R. E. and Winegarden, C. R.** Landholding, Rural Fertility and Internal Migration in Developing Countries: Econometric Evidence from Cross-national Data. 24(2), Summer 1985. 125-150.

**Mahmood, Moazam.** A Macro Analysis of Time Change in the Distribution of Land. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 771-787.

# —AGRICULTURAL LAND—PAKISTAN

**Khan, Shahrukh Rafi.** Estimating the Social Cost of Using Agricultural Land in the Punjab. 14(3), Autumn 1975. 296-314.

# —AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY—PAKISTAN

**Nabi, Ijaz.** Issues in the Economics of Industrialisation in Developing Countries: A Case Study from Pakistan's Light Engineering Sector. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 311-326.

# —AGRICULTURAL MARKETS—PAKISTAN

**Cornelisse, Peter A.** Wheat Market Flows in the Punjab. 23(1), Spring 1984. 65-80.

**Cornelisse, Peter A. and Kuijpers, Bart.** On the Optimal Size of a Buffer Stock: The Case of Wheat in Pakistan. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 335-348.

**Cummings, John Thomas.** Cultivator Market Responsiveness in Pakistan Cereal and Cash Crops. 14(3), Autumn 1975. 261-273.

**Khan, Azizur Rehman and Chowdhry, A. H. M. N.** Marketable Surplus Function: A Study of the Behaviour of West Pakistan Farmers. 2(3), Autumn 1962. 354-376.



4  
**Majid, Nomaan and Nadvi, Khalid M.** Agrarian Transition in Sindh: An Analysis of Interlinked Rural Factor Markets. 24(4), Winter 1987 433-446.

**Mohammad, Faiz.** Farm Prices and the Green Revolution: Some Reflections on the Performance of Private Agricultural Markets in Pakistan. 24(2), Summer 1985. 103-124.

**Mohammad, Faiz.** Performance of Pakistan's Agricultural Markets in the Green Revolution Perspectives. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 287-304.

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider and Cornelisse, Peter A.** Public Policy and Wheat Market in Pakistan. 25(2), Summer 1986. 99-126.

**Pinckney, Thomas C.** Stabilising Pakistan's Supply of Wheat: Issues in the Optimisation of Shortage and Trade Policies. 25(4), Winter 1986. 451-468.

**Qureshi, Sarfraz K.** Domestic Terms of Trade and Public Policy for Agriculture in Pakistan. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 363-384.

**Qureshi, Sarfraz K.** Performance of Village Markets for Agricultural Produce: A Case Study of Pakistan. 13(3), Autumn 1974. 280-307.

**Qureshi, Sarfraz K.** Price Responsiveness of Marketed Surplus of Wheat in Pakistan. 13(2), Summer 1974. 115-128.

**Raquibuzzaman, M.** Marketed Surplus of Major Agricultural Commodities in Pakistan. 6(3), Autumn 1966. 376-394

#### —AGRICULTURAL MECHANISATION—PAKISTAN

**Bose, S. R. and Clark II, E. H.** Cost of Draft Animal Power in West Pakistan. 10(2), Summer 1970. 174-192.

**Bose, S. R. and Clark II, E. H.** Some Basic Consideration on Agricultural Mechanisation in West Pakistan. 9(3), Autumn 1969. 273-308.

**Wizarat, Shahida.** Technological Change in Pakistan's Agriculture: 1953-54 to 1978-79. 20(4), Winter 1981. 427-445.

—AGRICULTURAL POLICY—ASIA

**Asrarul Hoque.** Allocative Efficiency and Input Subsidy in Asian Agriculture. 32(1), Spring 1993. 87-99.

—AGRICULTURAL POLICY—PAKISTAN

**Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar, Abdul Majid, Syed and Chaudhry, Ghulam Mustafa.** The Policy of Irrigation Water Pricing in Pakistan: Aims, Assessment and Needed Redirections. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 809-821.

**Gotsch, Carl H.** Programming Approach to Some Agriculture Policy Problems in West Pakistan. 8(2), Summer 1968. 192-225

**Khan, Mahmood Hasan.** Agricultural Policy Issues in Pakistan. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 241-252.

**Khan, Mahmood Hasan.** Public Policy and Agricultural Transformation in Pakistan. 24(3&4), Autumn-Summer 1985. 305-332.

**Rana, Zakir Hussain and Shafiqur Rehman, Rao.** Policy Imperatives: Stabilisation of Production and Pacific Swings of Potato and Onion Crops in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 737-749.

**Ryan, Joe and Khan, Shaheen Rafi.** The Impact of the GOP's Wheat Pricing Policy on Flour Prices. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 823-832.

—AGRICULTURAL PRICES—PAKISTAN

**Ali, Mubarik.** The Price Response of Major Crops in Pakistan: An Application of the Simultaneous Equation Model. 29(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1990. 305-325.

**Hussain, S. Mushtaq.** A Note on Farmers Response to Price in East Pakistan. 4(1), Spring 1964. 93-106.

**Iqbal, Nuzhat.** Economic Analysis of the Effects of Rice Price Distribution in Pakistan: 1975-1990. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 859-872.

**Mohammad, Faiz and Tahir, Sayyid.** Agricultural Prices in Pakistan: A Multimarket Analysis. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 577-594.

**Pinckney, Thomas C.** The Multiple Effects of Procurement Price on Production and Procurement of Wheat in Pakistan. 28(2), Summer 1989. 95-120.

**Qureshi, Sarfraz K.** Intra-sectoral and Intersectoral Parity Issues in Pricing of Agricultural Crops: A Preliminary Analysis. 26(4), Winter 1987. 401-418.

**Qureshi, Sarfraz K.** Reliability of Pakistani Agricultural Price Data. 12(2), Summer 1973. 168-180.

**Thobani, Mateen.** Effect of Change in Wheat Prices on Incomes. 18(4), Winter 1979. 283-312.

#### —AGRICULTURAL PRICE SUPPORTS—PAKISTAN

**Barkley, Andrew P.** Wheat Price Policy in Pakistan: A Welfare Economics Approach. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1145-1156.

**Ender, Gary, Abdul Wasay and Mahmood, Akhtar.** Wheat Price Policies in Pakistan: Should there be a Subsidy. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1157-1171.

**Hussain, S. Mushtaq.** Price Incentives for the Production of High-yielding Mexican Varieties of Wheat. 10(4), Winter 1970. 448-468.

**Hussain, S. Mushtaq.** Price Incentives for the Production of High-yielding Mexican Varieties of Wheat: A Rejoinder. 12(2), Summer 1973. 194-197 (N/C).

**Iqbal, Nuzhat.** Economic Analysis of the Effects of Wheat Price Distortions in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1173-1185.

**Marggraf, Rainer and Zingel, Wolfgang-Peter.** Subsidising Agricultural Production on Imperfect Markets. 26(4), Winter 1987. 447-456.

**Qureshi, Sarfraz K.** Price Incentives for the Production of High-yielding Mexican Varieties of Wheat: A Comment. 11(1), Spring 1971. 54-62. (N/C).

#### —AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION

**Centre for World Food Studies.** Global Modelling of Food and Agriculture. 19(3), Autumn 1980. 159-180.



**Porter, Richard C.** Inflationary Implications of Crop Failure 2(1), Spring 1962. 23-46.

—AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION—NEPAL

**Belbase, Krishna, Grabowski, Richard and Sanche, Qnesimo.** The Marginal Productivity of Inputs and Agricultural Production in Nepal. 24(1), Spring 1985. 51-60.

—AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION—PAKISTAN

**Aslam, Mian M.** Some Comparative Aspects of Production and Profit Functions: Empirical Applications to a Punjab District. 17(2), Summer 1978. 191-211.

**Azhar, B. A.** Stagnation in Foodgrains Production in Pakistan: Evidence, Causes and Prospects. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 789-797.

**Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar, Gill, Manzoor A. and Chaudhry, Ghulam Mustafa.** Size Productivity Relationship in Pakistan's Agriculture in the Seventies. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 349-362.

✓ **Ghulam, Mohammad.** Some Strategic Problems in Agricultural Development in Pakistan. 4(2), Summer 1964. 223-260. ✓

**Khan, Mahmood Hasan and Siddiqui, Ahmed Saeed.** Growth and Fluctuations in the Output of Major Crops in Pakistan 1950-51 to 1979-80. 21(2), Summer 1982. 149-158.

**Saeed, Zahid.** Growth of Crop Output in Pakistan: An Analysis by Component Elements. 15(3), Autumn 1976. 319-329.

—AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTIVITY—PAKISTAN

**Abdul Salam.** Factor Inputs Use and Farm Productivity on Different Farm Categories in the Punjab. 17(3), Autumn 1978. 316-332.

**Abdul Salam.** Resource Productivity in the Punjab's Agriculture. 15(2), Summer 1976. 115-133.

**Mahmood, Moazam.** Profitability, Productivity and Contractual Choice in Agriculture. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 911-927.

**Rosegrant, Mark W. and Evenson, Robert E.** Agricultural Productivity Growth in Pakistan and India: A Comparative Analysis. 32(4) Pt. I, Winter 1993. 433-451.

—AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS—BANGLADESH

**Ghulam Rabbani, A. K. M. and Repetto, R. C.** Foodgrains Availability, Money Supply and the Price Level in East Pakistan: Some Simple Econometrics in Short-term Stabilisation Policies. 8(2), Summer 1968. 281-287.

—AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH—PAKISTAN

**Khan, Mahmood Hasan.** Political Economy of Agricultural Research in Pakistan. 20(2), Summer 1981. 191-213.

—AGRICULTURAL SECTOR

**Khan, Mahmood Hasan.** The Development of Rural People: Myth and Approaches. 27(4) Pt. I, Winter 1988. 378-395.

**Mahmood, Moazam.** A General Theoretical Framework for Analysing Capital Accumulation in Agriculture. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 621-632.

—AGRICULTURAL SECTOR—PAKISTAN

**Ahmad, Bashir and Chaudhry, Mohammad Ali.** Profitability of Pakistan's Agriculture. 26(4), Winter 1987. 457-470.

**Al-Jalaly, S. Zia.** Agriculture Sector Employment and the Need for Off-Farm Employment in the North-West Frontier Province. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 817-828.

**Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar and Iqbal, Zafar.** Regional Distribution of Agricultural Incomes in Pakistan: An Intertemporal Analysis. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 537-550.

**Cornelisse, Peter A. and Kuijpers, Bart.** A Policy Model of the Wheat and Rice Economy of Pakistan. 26(4), Winter 1987. 385-400.

**Havinga, Ivo C., Sarmad, Khwaja, Hussain, Fazal and Badar, Ghulam.** A

Social Accounting Matrix for the Agricultural Sector of Pakistan. 26(4), Winter 1987. 627-642.

--AGRICULTURAL TAX--PAKISTAN

**Azhar, B. A.** Distribution of Agricultural Tax Burden within the Sector. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 939-951.

**Azhar, B. A.** Land Revenue Assessment: A Case Study. 12(3). Autumn 1973. 232-246.

**Azhar, B. A.** Taxation of Agricultural Income: A Historic View. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 1065-1072.

**Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar.** Problems of Agricultural Taxation in West Pakistan. 12(2), Summer 1973. 93-122.

**Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar and Kayani, Nighat Naheed.** Commodity Taxation and Input Subsidies in Pakistan's Agriculture: A Preliminary Analysis. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 1051-1064.

**Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar and Kayani, Nighat Naheed.** Implicit Taxation of Pakistan's Agriculture: An Analysis of the Commodity and Input Prices. 30(3), Autumn 1991. 225-242.

**Hamid, J.** Problem of Agricultural Taxation in West Pakistan and an Alternative Solution: A Comment. 12(3), Autumn 1973. 311-314 (N/C).

**Hamid, J.** Suggested Approach to Agricultural Taxation Policy in West Pakistan. 10(4), Winter 1970. 422-447.

**Khan, Mahmood Hasan.** A Note on Estimates of Agricultural Income Tax in Pakistan. 17(1), Spring 1978. 89-98 (N/C).

**Mohammad, Faiz.** Agricultural Taxation in Pakistan: Revisited. 26(4), Winter 1987. 419-432.

**Qureshi, Sarfraz Khan.** Problem of Agricultural Taxation in Pakistan and an Alternative Solution: A Comment. 12(4), Winter 1973. 433-437 (N/C).

**Qureshi, Sarfraz K., Ghani, Ejaz and Mushtaq, Muhammad.** Taxes

Subsidies on Agricultural Produces as Elements of Intersectoral Transfer of Resources: Magnitudes of the Transfer and Search of Policy Options. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 551-560.

#### —COTTON PRODUCTION

Akhtar, Sajjad. Effects of the Timing and the Number of Sprays on Cotton Yields in Sindh: An Exploratory Analysis. 24(2), Spring 1985. 173-182.

Ghulam Muhammad. Some Physical and Economic Determinants of Cotton Production in West Pakistan. 3(4), Winter 1963. 491-526.

#### —CULTIVATION PRACTICES—PAKISTAN

Chaudhry, M. Arshad. Impact of Optimal Cropping Patterns on Incomes in a Punjab District. 15(2), Summer 1976. 218-221 (N/C).

#### —DEFORESTATION—PAKISTAN

Azhar, Rauf A. Communal Property Rights and Depletion of Forests in Northern Pakistan. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 643-651.

#### —FARM SIZE—PAKISTAN

Jehangir, Waqar A. and Sampath, Rajan K. Farm Size and Land Use Efficiency in Pakistan's Agriculture. 30(3), Autumn 1991. 263-274.

Khan, Mahmood Hasan. Farm Size and Land Productivity Relationships in Pakistan. 18(1), Spring 1979. 69-77.

Mahmood, Moazam and Nadeem-ul-Haque. Farm Size and Productivity: Revisited. 20(2), Summer 1981. 151-190.

#### —FARM TENANCY—INDIA

Abdul Salam. Economics of Sharecropping in Haryana (India) Agriculture: A Comment. 20(4), Winter 1981. 447-452 (N/C).

Bagi, F. S. Economics of Sharecropping in Haryana (India) Agriculture. 20(1), Spring 1981. 95-119.

Bagi, F. S. Economics of Sharecropping in Haryana (India) Agriculture: A

Rejoinder. 20(4), Winter 1981. 453-464.

—FARM TENANCY—PAKISTAN

**Abdul Salam.** Technological Change, Tenant Displacement and Adjustment in Pakistan: Some Preliminary Observations. 16(4), Winter 1977. 435-448.

—FARMING SYSTEMS

**Taslim, M. A.** Allocative Efficiency of Cropshare Cultivation: Interpreting the Empirical Evidence. 28(3), Autumn 1989. 233-250.

—FERTILIZERS

**Reuss, John and Johnson, Sam.** A Mote on the Fertilizer Ratio Concept. 17(1), Spring 1978. 123-130 (N/C).

—FERTILIZERS—BANGLADESH

**Alauddin, Mahmood and Tisdell, Clem.** Patterns and Determinants of Adoption of High Yielding Varieties: Farm-level Evidence from Bangladesh. 27(2), Summer 1988. 183-210.

—FERTILIZERS—PAKISTAN

**Abdul Salam.** Economic Analysis of Fertilizer Demand in the Punjab. 16(2), Summer 1977. 181-191.

**Abdul Salam.** Socio-economic and Institutional Factors Influencing Fertilizer use in the Punjab (Pakistan). 14(4), Winter 1975. 397-415.

**Afzal, M.** Demand for Nitrogenous Fertilizers and Price Policy in Pakistan. A Comment. 15(3), Autumn 1976. 330-333 (N/C).

**Ayub, Mahmood A.** An Econometric Study of the Demand for Fertilizers in Pakistan. 14(1), Spring 1975. 135-141 (N/C).

**Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar and Javed, M. Anwar.** Demand for Nitrogenous Fertilizers and Fertilizer Price Policy in Pakistan. 15(1), Spring 1976. 1-7

**Hamdani, Khalil and Nadeemul Haque.** Demand for Fertilizer: A Critical Review. 17(4), Winter 1978. 451-467 (R/A).

Leonard, P. L. A Note on the Demand for Fertilizer in West Pakistan. 9(4), Winter 1969. 419-425 (N/C).

Qureshi, B. A. and Khan, M. Jameel. Economics of Fertilizer Application to Wheat Crops: The Results of a Survey in Lyallpur District. 10(1). Spring 1970. 88-99 (N/C).

—FOOD AND AGRICULTURAL COMMISSION—PAKISTAN

Hussain, A. F. A. Report of the Food and Agriculture Commission. 2(1), Spring 1962. 97-105 (R/A).

—FOOD CONSUMPTION—PAKISTAN

Hufbauer, G. C. Cereal Consumption, Production and Prices in West Pakistan. 8(2), Summer 1968. 288-306.

Khan, Mohammad Irshad. Aggregative Analysis of Food Consumption in Pakistan. 9(4), Winter 1969. 426-441 (N/C).

Malik, Sohail J., Mushtaq, Muhammad and Ghani, Ejaz. Consumption Patterns of Major Food Items in Pakistan: Provincial, Sectoral and Inter-temporal Differences 1979-1984-1985. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 751-762.

—FOOD PRODUCTION

Von Urff, Winfried. The Issue of Sustainability in Third World Food Production. 31(4) Pt. I, Winter 1992. 511-534.

—FOOD REQUIREMENTS—KENYA

Crawford, Eric and Thorbecke, Erik. Analysis of Food Poverty: An Illustration from Kenya. 19(4), Winter 1980. 311-335.

—FOOD REQUIREMENTS—PAKISTAN

Ahmad, Ehtisham and Ludlow, Stephen. Aggregate and Regional Demand Response Patterns in Pakistan. 26(4), Winter 1987. 645-658.

Butt, Shaheen A. and Mahmood, Tallat. Food and Nutrition in Pakistan. 26(4), Winter 1987. 484-498.

Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar. Autarky in Food: Evidence and Prospects. 23(2-3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 257-268.

Khan, Mohammad Irshad. Demand for Food in Pakistan in 1975. 10(3), Autumn 1970. 310-333.

Khan, Mohammad Irshad. Role of IR-20 in Solving the Food Problems of East Pakistan. 11(1), Spring 1971. 63-69.

Mahmood, Shaheen, Sheikh, K. H. and Mahmood, Tallat. Food Poverty and its Causes in Pakistan. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 821-834.

—FOOD-SUPPLY AND DEMAND—PAKISTAN

Bouis, Howarth E. Food Demand Elasticities by Income Group by Urban and Rural Population for Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 997-1017.

—FOREST MANAGEMENT—PAKISTAN

Mumtaz, Soofia and Durr-e-Nayab. Management Arrangements of the Chaprote Forest and their Implications for Sustainable Development. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 1075-1086.

—GREEN REVOLUTION—ASIA

Hayami, Yujiro and Ruttan, Vernon W. Green Revolution; Inducement and Distributions. 23(1), Spring 1984. 37-64.

—GREEN REVOLUTION—BANGLADESH

Alauddin, Mohammad and Tisdell, Clem. Green Revolution and Labour Absorption in Bangladesh Agriculture: The Relevance of the East Asian Experience. 33(2), Summer 1991. 173-188.

—GREEN REVOLUTION—PAKISTAN

Afzal, M. Implications of the Green Revolution for Land Use Patterns and Relative Crop Profitability under Domestic and International Prices. 12(2), Summer 1973. 135-147.

Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar. Green Revolution and Redistribution of Rural Income; Pakistan Experience. 21(3), Autumn 1982. 173-205.

**Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar.** Green Revolution and Redistribution of Rural Income; Pakistan Experience: A Reply. 22(2), Summer 1983. 117-124.

**Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar.** Rural Income Distribution in Pakistan in the Green Revolution Perspective. 12(3), Autumn 1973. 247-258.

**Kaneda, Hiromitsu.** Economic Implications of the "Green Revolution" and the Strategy of Agricultural Development in West Pakistan. 9(2), Summer 1969. 111-143.

**Khan, Mahmood Hasan.** Green Revolution and Redistribution of Rural Incomes: Pakistan Experience. 22(1), Spring 1983. 47-56 (NC).

**Khan, Mahmood Hasan and Maki, D. R.** Relative Efficiency by Farm Size and the Green Revolution in Pakistan. 19(1), Spring 1980. 51-64.

**Mohammad, Faiz.** Wealth Effects of the Green Revolution in Pakistan. 25(4), Winter 1986. 489-513.

#### —GROUND WATER—PAKISTAN

**Chaudhry, M. Jamil.** The Adoption of Tubewell Technology in Pakistan. 29(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1990. 291-303.

**Meinzen-Dick, Ruth.** Performance of Groundwater Markets in Pakistan. 32(4) Part II, Winter 1993. 833-845.

#### —IRRIGATED LAND

**Finney, C. E.** Value of Irrigation Water Used for Land Reclamation: A Comment. 8(4) Winter 1968. 626-631 (N/C).

**Kaneda, Hiromitsu and Chaudhry, Ghaffar, M.** Output Effects of Tubewells on the Agriculture of the Punjab: Some Empirical Results. 10(1), Spring 1970. 8-87 (N/C).

**Mohammad Rafiq, Ch., Mian, M. Alim and Brinkman, R.** Economics of Water Use on Different Classes of Saline and Alkali Land in the Semi-arid Plains of West Pakistan. 8(1), Spring 1968. 23-34.

#### —IRRIGATION DEVELOPMENT—BANGLADESH

**Ghulam Mohammad.** Development of Irrigated Agriculture in East Pakistan: Some Basic Considerations. 6(3), Autumn 1966. 315-375.



#### —IRRIGATION SYSTEMS—COST ANALYSIS

**Chaudhry, Muhammad Ali.** Determination of Cost of Tubewell Water and Estimation of Economic Rent in Canal Irrigation. 17(2), Summer 1978. 139-168.

#### —IRRIGATION SYSTEMS—PAKISTAN

**Afzal, Mohammad.** Statistical Estimation of Useful Life of Tubewell. 12(1), Spring 1973. 81-90 (N/C).

**Eckert, Jerry B.** Private Tubewell Numbers in Pakistan: A Synthesis. 13(1), Spring 1974 (N/C).

**Ghulam Mohammad.** Private Tubewell Development and Cropping Patterns in West Pakistan. 5(1), Spring 1965. 1-53.

**Gill, Zulfiqar A. and Sampath, Rajan K.** Inequality in Irrigation Distribution in Pakistan. 31(1), Spring 1992. 75-100.

#### —JUTE-DOMESTIC MARKET—BANGLADESH

**Khan, Azizur Rehman.** Problems of Jute Marketing in East Pakistan. 1(2), Autumn 1961. 78-84 (N/C).

#### —JUTE-PRODUCTION

**Ghulam Rabbani, A. K. M.** Economic Determinants of Jute Production in India and Pakistan. 5(2), Summer 1965. 191-228.

**Hussain, S. Mushtaq.** Effect of the Growing Constraint of Subsistence Farming on Farmer Response to Price: A Case Study of Jute in Pakistan. 9(3), Autumn 1969. 235-272.

#### —LAND REFORMS

**Berry, R. Albert.** Land Reform and the Agriculture Income Distribution. 11(1), Spring 1971. 30-44.

#### —LAND REFORM—PAKISTAN

**Beringer, Christoph.** Welfare and Production Efficiency: Two Objective of Land Reforms in Pakistan. 2(2), Summer 1962. 173-188.

**Herring, Ronald and Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar.** 1972 Land Reforms in Pakistan and their Economic Implication: A Preliminary Analysis. 13(3), Autumn 1974. 245-279.

## -LAND TAX

### && PROPERTY TAX

## -LAND TENURE—PAKISTAN

**Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar.** Land Agglomeration under Changing Technology: Some References from Pakistan. 29(2), Summer 1990. 111-200.

**Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar.** Technological Change and Distribution of Agricultural Land: The Case of Pakistan. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 617-627.

**Mahmood, Moazam.** Change in Land Distribution in the Punjab: Empirical Application of an Exogeneous-endogeneous Model for Agrarian Sector Analysis. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 629-641.

**Mahmood, Moazam.** The Change in Land Distribution in the Punjab: Empirical Application of an Exogeneous-endogeneous Model for Agrarian Sector Analysis. 29(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1990. 249-289.

**Mahmood, Moazam.** Growth and Distribution of Agrarian Assets in the Punjab. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 1007-1027.

## -LANDLESSNESS—PAKISTAN

**Irfan, M. and Arif, G. M.** Landlessness in Rural Areas of Pakistan and Policy Options: A Preliminary Investigation. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 567-576.

## -MILK PRODUCTION

**Akmal, Muhammad.** A Dynamic Model of Milk Production Response for Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 873-884.

## -PROPERTY TAX

✓ **Qureshi, Sarfraz Khan.** Political Economy of Land Tax in Pakistan. 25(4),

Winter 1986. 839-853.

—RESOURCE UTILISATION

**Khan, Mahmood Hasan.** Resource Mobilisation from Agriculture in Pakistan. 30(4) Pt. I, Winter 1991. 457-483.

—RICE

**Hussain, S. Mushtaq.** Export Potential of Rice from Pakistan. 4(4), Winter 1964. 665-706.

—RICE PRODUCTION

**Mujeri, Mustafa K.** The Impact of the HYV Technology on the Variability of Rice Production and Yield: Some Evidence from Bangladesh. 30(1), Spring 1991. 63-81.

—RURAL CREDIT

*See* AGRICULTURAL CREDIT

—TEA PLANTATION—PAKISTAN

**Carruthers, I. D. and Gwyer, G. D.** Prospects for the Pakistan Tea Industry. 8(3), Autumn 1968. 431-451

**Thomas, Philip S. and Ahmad, Irshad.** Some Factors Affecting Tea Production in Pakistan: A Statistical Analysis. 4(3), Autumn 1964. 401-461.

—WATERLOGGING—PAKISTAN

**Ahmad, Nazir.** Waterlogging and Salinity in the Indus Plain: Some Basic Considerations. 5(3), Autumn 1965. 371-380 (N/C).

**Dorfman, Robert *et al.*** Waterlogging and Salinity in the Indus Plain: Some Basic Considerations. 5(3), Autumn 1965. 331-407.

**Eaton, Frank.** Waterlogging and Salinity in the Indus Basin: Some Basic Considerations—Comment. 5(3), Autumn 1965. 361-392 (N/C).

**Ghulam Mohammad.** Waterlogging and Salinity in the Indus Basin: A Critical Analysis of the Major Conclusions of the Revelle Report. 4(3), Autumn 1964. 367-403.

**Ghulam Mohammad and Beringer, Christoph.** Waterlogging and Salinity in West Pakistan: An Analysis of the Revelle Report. 3(2), Summer 1963. 250-278 (R/A).

—WHEAT PRODUCTION—PAKISTAN

**Abdul Salam.** Farm Tractorisation, Fertilizer Use and Productivity of Mexican Wheat in Pakistan. 20(3), Autumn 1981. 323-345.

**Azhar, B. A., Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar and Shafique, M.** Forecast of Wheat Production in the Punjab for 1973-74. 13(1), Spring 1974. 106-112 (N/C).

**Azhar, B. A., Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar and Shafique, M.** A Model for Forecasting Wheat Production in the Punjab. 12(4), Winter 1973. 407-415.

**Battese, George E., Malik, Sohail J. and Broca, Sumiter.** Production Functions for Wheat farmers in Selected Districts of Pakistan: An Application of a Stochastic Frontier Production Function with Time-varying Inefficiency Effects. 32(3), Autumn 1993. 233-268.

**Byerlee, Derek.** Technical Change and Returns to Wheat Breeding Research in Pakistan's Punjab in the Post-green Revolution Period. 32(1), Spring 1993. 69-86.

**Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar and Kemal, A. R.** Wheat Production under Alternative Production Functions. 13(2), Summer 1974. 222-226 (N/C).

**Deolalikar, Anil B. and Vosti, Stephen A.** The Demand for Inputs and the Supply of Output in Pakistan: Estimating a Fixed-effects, Distributed-lag Model for Wheat Farmers. 32(4) Pt II, Winter 1993. 751-769.

**Mustafa, Usman.** Consumption Linkages of Mechanical Wheat Production in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 929-938.

**Nagy, Joseph G.** Estimating the Yield Advantage of High-yielding Wheat and

Maize: The Use of Pakistan on Farm Yield Constraints Data. 22(3), Autumn 1983. 179-190.

Opdam, J. H. M. *and* Cornelisse, P. A. Wheat in Pakistan and other Asian Countries. 21(3), Autumn 1982. 245-253.

Qureshi, Sarfraz Khan. Rainfall, Acreage and Wheat Production in West Pakistan: A Statistical Analysis. 3(4), Winter 1963. 566-593.

Qureshi, Sarfraz Khan *and* Moinuddin. Forecasting Wheat Production in Punjab: An Appraisal. 15(2), Summer 1976. 222-230 (N/C).

#### -COMMERCIAL POLICY

*See* TRADE AND COMMERCE

#### -CONSUMER BEHAVIOUR

Cheema, Aftab Ahmed *and* Malik, Mohammad Hussain. Changes in Consumption Patterns and Employment under Alternative Income Distribution. 24(1), Spring 1985. 1-22.

Khan, Ashfaq H. *and* Siddiqui, Rizwana. The Impact of Advertising on Aggregative Consumption Function. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 673-680.

McCarthy, F. Desmond. Quality Effects in Consumer Behaviour. 20(2), Summer 1981. 133-150.

#### -CONSUMER BEHAVIOUR-KUWAIT

al-Qudsi, Sulayman S. An Empirical Evaluation of Consumption Behaviour in Oil Societies: The Case of Kuwait. 23(1), Spring 1984. 81-94.

#### -CONSUMER BEHAVIOUR-PAKISTAN

Ali, M. Shaukat. Household Consumption and Saving Behaviour in Pakistan: An Application of the Extended Linear Expenditure System. 24(1), Spring 1985. 23-38.

Azizur Rahman, A. N. M. Expenditure Elasticities in Rural West Pakistan. 3(2), Summer 1963. 232-249.

Burney, Nadeem A. *and* Khan, Ashfaq H. Socio-economic Characteristics and Household Saving: An Analysis of the Households' Saving Behaviour in Pakistan. 31(1), Spring 1992. 31-48.

Bussink, W. C. F. Complete Set of Consumption Coefficients for West Pakistan. 10(2), Summer 1970. 193-231.

Malik, Sohail J. *and* Sarwar, Naeem. Some Tests for Difference in Consumption Patterns: The Impact of Remittances Using Household Income and Expenditure Survey Data of Pakistan. 1987-88. 32(4) Pt II, Winter 1993. 699-711.

Siddiqui, Rehana. An Analysis of Consumption Pattern in Pakistan. 21(4), Winter 1982. 275-296.

## DEMOGRAPHIC ECONOMICS

### —AGE AT MARRIAGE—PAKISTAN

Afzal, Mohammad, Azhar, Mohammad *and* Jan, Tariq Sajjad. Estimation of Net Currently Married Life within the Reproductive Period for Females in Pakistan. 14(1), Spring 1975. 85-99.

Afzal, Mohammad *and* Iftikhar, Naushin. Net Nuptiality Tables for Males and Females in Pakistan: 1962-1965. 13(1), Spring 1974. 55-65.

Afzal, Mohammad, Khan, Zubeda *and* Chaudhry, Naseer A. Age at Marriage, Fertility and Infant Mortality in a Lahore Suburb. 15(1), Spring 1976. 90-109. 15(2), Summer 1976. 195-210.

✓ Alam, Iqbal. Age at Marriage in Pakistan. 8(3), Autumn 1968. 489-498.

De Tray, Dennis N. Age at Marriage: A Policy Review. 16(1), Spring 1977. 89-100.

Korson, J. Henery. Age and Social Status at Marriage: Karachi. 1961-1964. 5(4), Winter 1965. 586-600.

Mahmood, Naushin *and* Khan, Zubeda. Literacy Transition and Female Nuptiality: Implications for Fertility in Pakistan. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 589-604.

—AGE DATA—PAKISTAN

Karim, Mehtab S. *and* Alam, Iqbal. Age Reporting in Pakistan and its Implications for Fertility Analysis. 14(1), Spring 1975. 100-119.

Yousuf, Farhat. On the Extent of Digital Preference in Reporting of Ages in Pakistan. 7(4), Winter 1967. 519-532.

—AGE DISTRIBUTION—PAKISTAN

Krotki, Karol J. First Glance at Pakistan's Age Distribution. 1(1), Summer 1961. 64-75.

—BIRTH RATE—INDIA

Ali, Karamat. Impact of Agricultural Modernisation on Crude Birth Rate in Indian Punjab. 20(2), Summer 1981. 247-267.

—BIRTH RATE—PAKISTAN

Afzal, Mohammad *and* Tauheed Ahmad. Limitation of Vital Registration System in Pakistan Against Sample Population Estimation Project: A Case Study of Rawalpindi. 13(3), Autumn 1974. 325-334.

Khan, Zubeda *and* Soomro, Ghulam Yasin. Estimates of Birth Intervals in Pakistan with and without the WFS Restrictions. 32(3), Autumn 1993. 269-284.

Krotki, Karol J. *and* Ahmad, Nazir. Vital Rates in East and West Pakistan: Tentative Results from the PGE Experiment. 4(4), Winter 1964. 734-759.

Robinson, Warren C. *et al.* Quasi-stable Estimates of the Vital Rates of Pakistan. 5(4), Winter 1965. 638-658.

Zelnik, Melvin *and* Khan, Masihur Rahman. An Estimate of the Birth Rate in East and West Pakistan. 5(1), Spring 1965. 64-93.

—BIRTH SPACING—PAKISTAN

Kiani, M. Framurz Khan *and* Nazli, Samina. Dynamics of Birth Spacing in Pakistan. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 655-658.

—BREAST FEEDING—PAKISTAN

**Khan, Zubeda.** Arc Breast-feeding Patterns in Pakistan Changing. 30(3), Autumn 1991. 297-311.

—CHILD MORTALITY

*See* INFANT MORTALITY

—CHILD SURVIVAL—PAKISTAN

**Sathar, Zeba A.** Child Survival and Changing Fertility Patterns in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 699-713.

—CONTRACEPTIVES—BANGLADESH

**Ruhul Amin Mariam, A. G. and Faruquee, Rashid.** Trends and Differentials in Knowledge Ever Use, Current Use, and Future Intended Use of Contraceptives in Rural Bangladesh: Evidence from Three Surveys. 26(2), Summer 1987. 201-214.

—CONTRACEPTIVES—PAKISTAN

**Sultan, Mehboob and Ali, S. Mubashir.** Service vs Survey Statistics: An Evaluation of Contraceptive Use in Pakistan. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 661-669.

—GENERATION GAP

**Krotki, Karol J.** A Formulation for the Demographic, Sociological and Economic Dimensions of the So-called Generation Gap. 14(4), Winter 1975. 451-468.

—DEATH RATE—PAKISTAN

**Kabir, M.** Estimation of Adult Mortality from Widowhood Information. 16(2), 1977. 208-219 (N/C).

—DELAYED MARRIAGE—PAKISTAN

**Sathar, Zeba A. and Kiani, M. Framurz K.** Delayed Marriages in Pakistan. 25(4), Winter 1986. 535-552.



# —DEMAND FOR CHILDREN

De Tray, Dennis N. Demand for Children in a Natural Fertility Population. 18(1), Spring 1979. 55-67.

Khan, M. Ali and Sirageldin, Ismail. How Meaningful are Statements about the Desired Number of Additional Children? An Analysis of 1968 Pakistani Data. 22(1), Spring 1983. 1-22.

Mahmood, Naushin. The Desire for Additional Children among Pakistani Women: The Determinants. 31(1), Spring 1992. 1-30.

# ~~—DEMOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS—DEVELOPING COUNTRIES~~

Afzal, Mohammad. Some Considerations for Demographic Assessment of Developing Countries. 25(4), Winter 1986. 517-534.

Krotki, Karol J. The Six Questions that Do Not Go Away. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 649-667.

# —DEMOGRAPHIC MODELS

Wery, Rene, and Rodgers, Garry. Endogenising Demographic Variables in Demo-economic Models: The Bachue Experience. 19(3), Autumn 1980. 181-210.

Yotopoulos, Pan A. Population and Agricultural Development Models: The Promise of the Third Generation. 19(2), Summer 1980. 119-128.

# —DISABLED PERSONS—PAKISTAN

Afzal, Mohammad. Disability Prevalence and Correlates in Pakistan: A Demographic Analysis. 31(3), Autumn 1992. 217-257.

Afzal, Mohammad. Some Demographic Features of the Disabled Population in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1021-1036.

# ~~—FAMILY PLANNING—PAKISTAN~~

Bean, Lee L. and Bhatti, A. D. Three Years and Pakistan's New National Family Planning Programme. 9(1), Spring 1969. 35-57.

- Green, Lawrence W. and Jan, Yasmin Azra.** Family Planning Knowledge and Attitude Survey in Pakistan. 4(2), Summer 1964. 332-355 (R/A).
- Green, Lawrence W. and Krotki, Karol J.** Proximity and other Geographical Factors in Family Planning Clinic Utilisation in Pakistan. 6(1), Spring 1966. 80-104.
- Hardee, J. Gilbert and Azhar, Mohammad.** Change and Differentials in Women's Knowledge Attitude Towards and Practice of Family Planning in Pakistan during the 1960s. 14(3), Autumn 1975. 334-369.
- Robinson, Warren C.** Family Planning in Pakistan's Third Five-Year Plan. 6(2), Summer 1966. 255-281.
- Robinson, Warren C.** Family Planning in Pakistan, 1955-1977: A Review. 17(2), Summer 1978. 233-247 (R/A).
- Robinson, Warren C.** The New Beginning in Pakistan's Family Planning Programme. 26(1), Spring 1987. 107-118 (N/C).
- Shah, Nasra M.** Role of Interspousal Communication in Adoption of Family Planning Methods: A Couple Approach. 13(4), Winter 1974. 452-469.
- Shah, Nasra M. and Kazi, S. Firasat Ali.** Attitudes, Contraceptive Practice and Children Ever Born among Currently Married Women Exposed to Different Types of Communication Media, Pakistan. 16(4), Winter 1977. 405-423.
- Soomro, Ghulam Yasin and Farooqui, M. Naseem Iqbal.** Fertility Preferences and Contraceptive Use in Pakistan. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 605-618.
- Syed, Sabiha Hasan.** Acceptors of Population Programme in Pakistan. 20(1), Spring 1981. 81-93.
- Zurayk, Huda C.** On the Prediction of Family Planning Practice in Pakistan: A Methodological Note. 16(1), Spring 1977. 58-88.
- FAMILY SIZE—PAKISTAN
- Ali, Syed Mubashir.** Determinants of Family Size Preferences in Pakistan. 28(3), Autumn 1989. 207-232.

-FERTILITY-EGYPT

Zaky, Hassan, Wong, Rebeca *and* Sirageldin, Ismail. Testing for the Onset of Fertility Decline: An Illustration with the Case of Egypt. 32(3), Autumn 1993. 285-301.

-FERTILITY-IRAN

Lee, Cho-Fu *and* Khan, Mohammad. Assessing Fertility and Nuptiality Differentials of Rural and Urban Iran. 16(4), Winter 1977. 424-434.

-FERTILITY-PAKISTAN

Afzal, Mohammad, Kayani, Framurz K. *and* Ali, Mohammad. An Indirect View of the Fertility Change in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1081-1096.

Ali, Syed Mubashir, Siyal, Hussain Bakhsh *and* Sultan, Mehboob. How Similar are the Determinants of Mortality and Fertility? 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1107-1115.

Butt, Mohammad Sabihuddin *and* Jamal, Haroon. Determinants of Marital Fertility in Pakistan: An Application of the Synthesis Framework. 32(2), Summer 1993. 199-220.

De Tray, Dennis N. *and* Khan, Zubeda. On the Care and Handling of Regression Specifications in Fertility Research. 16(3), Autumn 1977. 309-324.

Farooqui, M. Naseem Iqbal *and* Soomro, Ghulam Yasin. An Analysis of Fertility Change in Pakistan. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 225-236.

Kazi, Shahnaz *and* Zeba, A. Sathar. Productive and Reproductive Choice: Report of a Pilot Survey of Urban Working Women in Karachi. 25(4), Winter 1986. 593-608.

Khan, M. Ali *and* Sirageldin, Ismail. Intrafamily Interaction and Desired Additional Fertility in Pakistan: A Simultaneous-Equation Model with Dichotomous Dependent Variables. 20(1), Spring 1981. 37-60.

Khan, Masiur Rahman *and* Bean, Lee L. Inter-relationships of Fertility Measures in Pakistan. 7(4), Winter 1967. 504-518.

**Khan, Zubeda.** Fertility Histories with and without Restrictions: An Analysis of PLM Data. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 671-674.

**Mahmood, Naushin.** Motivation and Fertility Control Behaviour in Pakistan. 31(2), Summer 1992. 119-144.

**Mahmood, Naushin and Zahid, G. M.** The Demand for Fertility Control in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1097-1106.

**Ogawa, Naohiro.** Fertility Control and Income Distribution in Developing Countries with National Family Planning Programmes. 17(4), Winter 1978. 431-450.

**Sathar, Zeba Ayesha and Irfan, Mohammad.** Reproduction Behaviour in Pakistan: Insights from the Population, Labour Force and Migration Survey. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 207-218.

**Soomro, Ghulam Yasin.** Determinants of Aggregate Fertility in Pakistan. 25(4), Winter 1986. 553-570.

**Syed, Sabiha Hasan.** Female Status and Fertility in Pakistan. 17(4), Winter 1978. 408-430.

#### —FERTILITY—SOUTH ASIA

**Sathar, Zeba A.** Possible Reasons for Retardation in Fertility Change in South Asia. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 655-660.

#### —FERTILITY—UNITED STATES

**Venieris, Yiannis P. and Stewart, Douglas B.** Long-run Social and Economic Responses of Fertility in the United States. 27(2), Summer 1988. 137-158.

#### —FERTILITY BEHAVIOUR—PAKISTAN

**Sathar, Zeba Ayesha.** Does Female Education affect Fertility Behaviour in Pakistan? 23(4), Winter 1984. 573-590.

**Shah, Nasra M.** Female Labour Force Participation and Fertility Desire in Pakistan: An Empirical Investigation. 14(2), Summer 1975. 185-206.

—FERTILITY DECLINE—PAKISTAN

**Sathar, Zeba A. and Akhtar, Afifa.** Evidence of Fertility Decline in Karachi. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 659-670.

—FERTILITY DIFFERENTIALS—PAKISTAN

**Karim, Mehtab S.** Fertility Differentials by Family Type. 13(2), Summer 1974. 129-144.

**Sathar, Zeba Ayesha.** Rural-urban Fertility Differentials 1975. 18(3), Autumn 1979. 231-251.

—FERTILITY RATE—PAKISTAN

**Afzal, Mohammad.** Denominator Adjusted PGE Fertility and Mortality Rates for Pakistan and Bangladesh, 1962-1965. 16(2), Summer 1977. 192-207.

**Coale, Ansley J.** Demographic Transition. 23(4), Winter 1984. 531-552.

—INFANT MORTALITY—PAKISTAN

**Afzal, Mohammad, Raja, Tariq Aslam and Mohammad, Ali.** Some Differentials in Infant and Child Mortality Risks in Pakistan, 1962-1986. 27(4), Pt. II, Winter 1988. 635-644

**Alam, Iqbal.** Relationship of Infant Child Mortality to Fertility: Some Theoretical and Empirical Considerations Relevant to Pakistan. 13(4), Winter 1974. 470-480 (R/A)

**Khan, Zubeda.** Immunisation and Infant Mortality in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1117-1123

**Kiani, M. Framuraz K.** Differentials in Child Mortality and Health Care in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1051-1061

**Rukanuddin, Abdul Razzaque.** Infant-child Mortality and Son Preference as Factors Influencing Fertility in Pakistan. 21(4), Winter 1982. 297-328

**Sathar, Zeba A.** Response to the Comments by Akbar Zaidi on "Seeking Explanations for High Levels of Infant Mortality in Pakistan". 28(3), Autumn 1989. 258-259 (N/C)

**Sathar, Zeba A.** Seeking Explanations for High Levels of Infant Mortality in Pakistan. 26(1), Spring 1987. 55-70

**Zaidi, Akbar.** Explanations for High Levels of Infant Mortality in Pakistan: A Dissenting View. 28(3), Autumn 1989. 251-257 (N/C).

—LIFE EXPECTANCY—PAKISTAN

**Ali, Syed Mubashir and Nasir, Zafar Mueen.** Gains in Life Expectancy by Elimination of Specified Causes of Death in Pakistan. 27(4) Pt II, Winter 1988. 645-654.

—LIFE TABLES—PAKISTAN

**Aslam, Mohammad, et al.** Abridged Life Tables of Pakistan and Provinces by Sex, 1952. 7(1), Spring 1967. 66-106.

**Farooqui, Naseem Iqbal and Alam, Iqbal.** Provincial Abridged Life Tables for Urban and Rural Areas in Pakistan, Based on PGS 1968 and 1971. 13(3), Autumn 1974. 335-352.

—MARRIAGE PATTERNS—PAKISTAN

**Afzal, Mohammad, Bean, Lee L. and Hussain, Imtiazuddin.** Muslim Marriage, Age, Mehr and Social Status. 12(1), Spring 1973. 48-61.

**Afzal, Mohammad, Hashmi, M. I. and Nizami, N. H.** Marriage Patterns in a Rural Agglomeration. 12(3), Autumn 1973. 273-282.

**Iftikhar, Naushin and Afzal, Mohammad.** Marriage Patterns in Pakistan Through Net Nuptiality Tables 1968-1971. 14(2), Summer 1975. 207-232.

—MORBIDITY—PAKISTAN

**Khan, Zubeda.** Selected Correlates of Morbidity in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1037-1049.

—MORTALITY—PAKISTAN

**Greene, Margaret E.** Intercensal Change and the Indirect Estimation of Mortality: The Case of Pakistan. 26(4), Winter 1987. 569-586.

**Sathar, Zeba A.** Changes in Mortality in Pakistan, 1960-1988. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 669-679.

**Sathar, Zeba A.** Sex Differentials in Mortality: A Corollary of Son Preference. 26(4), Winter 1987. 555-568.

—NUPTIALITY—PAKISTAN

**Coale, Ansley J.** Some Relations among Cultural Traditions, Nuptiality and Fertility. 30(4) Pt. I, Winter 1991. 397-413.

**Sadiq, Nasim M.** Estimation of Nuptiality and its Analysis from the Census Data of Pakistan. 5(2), Summer 1965. 229-248.

—POPULATION—ASIA

Population Trend and Related Problems of Economic Development in the ECAFE Region. 1(1), Summer 1961. 92-98 (N/C).

—POPULATION CENSUSES—PAKISTAN

**Afzal, Mohammad.** 1972: Censuses; Population—Expected and Actual. 12(2), Summer 1973. 123-134.

**Haroon, Khurshid and Jan, Yasmin Azra.** Main Economic Characteristics of the People of Pakistan: Sixth Release from the 1961 Census. 4(2), Summer 1964. 314-331 (R/A).

**Krotki, Karol J.** First Release from the Second Population Census of Pakistan, 1961. 1(2), Autumn 1961. 67-77 (R/A).

**Krotki, Karol J.** Population Size, Growth and Age Distribution: Fourth Release from the 1961 Census of Pakistan. 3(2), Summer 1963. 279-305 (R/A).

**Krotki, Karol J. and Hashmi, Sultan S.** Report on a Census Enumeration. 2(3), Autumn 1962. 377-405.

**Sanaullah, M.** Second and Third Release from the Second Population Census of Pakistan, 1961. 2(1). Spring 1962. 106-113 (R/A).

—POPULATION CONTROL

Krotki, Karol J. Population Control. 1(3), Winter 1961. 89-98 (R/A).

—POPULATION CONTROL—PAKISTAN

Ahmed, Tauseef *and* Ali, Syed Mubashir. Alternative Scenarios for Population Control in Pakistan: The Issue of Contraceptive Method Mix. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1281-1292.

Hoover, Edgar M. *and* Perlman, Mark. Measuring the Effects of Population Control on Economic Development: A Case Study of Pakistan. 6(4), Winter 1966. 545-566.

—POPULATION GROWTH

Sirageldin, Ismail. The Potential for Economic-Demographic Development: Wither Theory. 25(1), Spring 1986. 1-42.

—POPULATION GROWTH—DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

Bilsborrow, Richard E. Relationship between Population Growth and the Expansion of Education System in Developing Countries. 1950-1970. 17(2), Summer 1978. 212-232.

—POPULATION GROWTH—PAKISTAN

Ahmad, Nazir *and* Krotki, Karol J. Simultaneous Estimations of Population Growth: The Pakistan Experience. 3(1), Spring 1963. 37-65.

Heitmann, George, Robinson, Warren *and* Salter, Jean Karen. A Note on the Rank Size Rule and Future Urban Growth Patterns in Pakistan. 16(4), Winter 1977. 464-470 (N/C).

Helbock, Richard W. Urban Population Growth in Pakistan. 14(3), Autumn 1975. 315-333.

Krotki, Karol J. Pakistan's Population Size and Growth in the Light of the 1972 Census Evaluation Survey. 15(1), Spring 1976. 181-194.

Krotki, Karol J. *and* Parveen, Khalida. Population Size and Growth in



Pakistan Based on Early Reports of 1972 Census. 15(3), Autumn 1976. 290-318.

**Qureshi, M. L.** Impact of Population Growth on Costs of Primary and Middle School Education. 13(4), Winter 1974. 433-451.

**Vosti, Stephen A. and Lipton, Michael.** Population Change in the Wake of Agricultural Improvement: Lessons for Pakistan. 3(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 715-728.

**-POPULATION POLICY**

**Cohen, S. I.** The Interface between Population and Development Models, Plans and Policies. 28(4) Pt. I, Winter 1989. 385-411.

**Hemmer, Hans-Rimbert.** A Successful Population Policy: Potentials and Constraints. 32(4) Pt I, Winter 1993. 411-431.

**-POPULATION POLICY-PAKISTAN**

**Krotki, Karol J.** Feasibility of an Effective Population for Pakistan. 4(2), Summer 1964. 283-313.

**Mariano, Roberto S.** Complementarity and Conflict among Population and other Policies: Specifying an Economic-Demographic Model for a Developing Country. 32(4) Pt. I, Winter 1993. 523-540.

**-POPULATION PROJECTION-PAKISTAN**

**Sheikh, M. Hafiz.** Projections of the Population of Pakistan by Age and Sex. 1965-1986. 7(2), Summer 1967. 260-270 (R/A).

**-POPULATION WELFARE-PAKISTAN**

**Farooqui, M. Naseem Iqbal and Sheikh, Khalid Hameed.** Demand Side of Pakistan's Population Welfare Programme. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1125-1137.

**-SEX RATIO-PAKISTAN**

**Krotki, Karol J.** Reported Masculinity Ratio in Pakistan: A Triumph of

Anthropology and Economics over Biology. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 267-304.

—WORKING LIFE—PAKISTAN

**Bean, Lee L.** Provisional Estimates of the Length of Working Life in Pakistan. 7(2), Summer 1967. 247-259.

**Sathar, Zeba Ayesha.** Length of Working Life of Males in Pakistan. 17(1), Spring 1978. 1-27.

—ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT

**Khan, M. H. and Zerby, J. A.** Socioeconomic Position of Pakistan in the Third World. 20(3), Autumn 1981. 347-365.

—SOCIAL CHANGE

**Mumtaz, Soofia.** The Dynamics of Changing Ethnic Boundaries: A Case Study of Karachi. 29(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1990. 223-248.

—ECONOMIC STRUCTURE

**Hafeez, Sabeeha.** Social Structure of Pakistan: An Attempt at Developing some Concepts. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 619-642.

**Mumtaz, Soofia.** Economic Development and Traditional Social Structure: Some Theoretical Consideration. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 501-508.

—SOCIAL WELFARE

**Tinbergen, Jan.** Alternative Optimal Social Orders. 23(1), Spring 1984. 1-8.

ECONOMIC PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

—ADDRESSES AND SPEECHES

**Aziz, Sartaj.** Inaugural Address. 30(4) Pt. I, Winter 1991. 329-333. 31(4) Pt. I, Winter 1992. 335-338 and 32(4) Pt. I, Winter 1993. 349-354.

**Khan, Ghulam Ishaq.** Inaugural Address. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 105-117 and 29(4) Pt. I, Winter 1989. 279-288.

**Mahboobul Haq.** Inaugural Address. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 201-207.

**Wattoo, Mian Muhammad Yasin Khan.** Inaugural Address. 25(3), Autumn 1986. 213-221 and 26(3), Autumn 1987. 241-253.

—DEVELOPMENT ECONOMICS

**Khan, M. Ali.** In Praise of Development Economics. 28(4) Pt. I, Winter 1989. 337-384.

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** The Anatomy of Failures. 26(3), Autumn 1987. 257-274.

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** Development Economics: The Winds of Change. 31(4) Pt. I, Winter 1992. 341-364. (Presidential Address Delivered at 8th Annual General Meeting of the Pakistan Society of Development Economists held in Islamabad on 7-9 January, 1992).

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** Development Economists in "Emperor's Clothes". 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 121-146. (Presidential Address Delivered at 1st Annual General Meeting of the Pakistan Society of Development Economists held in Islamabad on 17-20 March, 1984).

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** Economic Development and Development Economics. 32(4) Pt. I, Winter 1993. 357-386. (Presidential Address Delivered at 9th Annual General Meeting of the Pakistan Society of Development Economists held in Islamabad on 7-10 January, 1993).

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** The Importance of Being Defunct. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 211-234. (Presidential Address Delivered at the 2nd Annual General Meeting of the Pakistan Society of Development Economists held in Islamabad on 12-14 May, 1985).

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** In Pursuit of a New Paradigm. 30(4) Pt. I, Winter 1991. 337-365.

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** Must Development Economists Watch *Hamlet* without the Prince. 28(4) Pt. I, Winter 1989. 291-308.

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** A Tale of Two Hands. 25(3), Autumn 1986. 225-245.

**Oslington, Paul.** History of Development Economics. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 631-638.

**Rodgers, Gerry.** Institutional Economics, Development Economics and Labour Economics. 31(4) Pt. I, Winter 1992. 581-605.

—DEVELOPMENT PLANNING—MODELS—PAKISTAN

**Cohen, S. I.** Modelling the Prospects of Economic Growth and Social Development: Results of Circular Flow Planning Models Applied to Pakistan, 1980-1993. 26(4), Winter 1987. 609-626.

—DEVELOPMENT PLANNING—SOUTH ASIA

**Singh, Tarlok.** Planning Priorities in South Asia's Development. 28(4) Pt. I, Winter 1989. 529-545.

—DEVELOPMENT POLICY—PAKISTAN

**Jamal, Haroon and Malik, Salman.** Shifting Patterns in Developmental Rank Ordering: A Case Study of the Districts of Sindh Province. 27(2), Summer 1988. 159-182.

—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—BANGLADESH

**Khan, Azizur Rahman.** Possibilities of the East Pakistan Economy during the Fourth Five Year Plan. 9(2), Summer 1969. 144-211.

—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

**Bhagwati, Jagdish.** Theory of Comparative Advantage in the Context of under Development and Growth. 2(3), Autumn 1962. 339-353.

**Hussein Mullick, M. A.** Conventional Economic Concepts Challenged: Poor Countries must Develop the Mass Sector. 13(1), Spring 1974. 88-93 (R/A).

—ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—INDIA

**Survey of Economic Events Abroad (India).** 1(1), Summer 1961. 165-181.

# —ECONOMIC CONDITIONS—PAKISTAN

Anisur Rehman, M. Perspectives Planning for Self Assumed Growth: An Approach to Foreign Capital from Recipients Point of View. 8(1), Spring 1968. 1-22.

Khan, S. U. Measure of Economic Growth in East and in West Pakistan. 1(2), Autumn 1961. 49-54.

Power, John H. Development Strategy for Pakistan. 3(3), Autumn 1963. 414-423 (R/A).

Review of Developments in the Pakistan Economy. 1(1), Summer 1961. 141-164; 1(2), Autumn 1961. 102-113; 1(3), Winter 1961. 99-111; 2(1), Spring 1962. 114-127 and 2(2), Summer 1962. 291-299.

# —ECONOMIC COOPERATION

Hoffmann, Lutz. South Asia and European Integration: Lesson from the Past and Future Prospects. 28(4) Pt. I, Winter 1989. 465-507.

Mumtaz, Soofia. The Social Context of Development Cooperation. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 939-945.

# —ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Cohen, Suleiman I. Controversial Debate on Development Economics: An Opinion. 24(1), Spring 1985. 61-76.

Cornelisse, Peter A. and van de Mortel, Elma. Public and Private Net Savings in Developing Countries: Some Empirical Tests for the Period 1972-88. 31(4) Pt. I, Winter 1992. 431-448.

FitzGerald, E. V. K. Private Sector Investment and Savings Behaviour: The Policy Implications of Capital Account Disaggregation. 31(4) Pt. I, Winter 1992. 491-510.

Khan, M. Ali. On Some Neglected Topics in Development Economies. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 237-264.

Klein, Lawrence R. Financial Options for Economic Development. 30(4) Pt. I, Winter 1991. 369-393.

—ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT—ASIA

Ahmad, R. South Asian Development Crisis. 12(2), Summer 1973. 181-188.

Griffin, Keth B. Asian Economic Development. 6(1), Spring 1966. 120-133 (R/A).

Harrod, Roy. Economic Development and Asian Regional Cooperation. 2(1), Spring 1962. 1-22.

Ibrahim, Rashid. ECAFE and Economic Cooperation in Asia. 1(3), Winter 1961. 1-28.

Kitamura, Hiroshi. Economic Theory and Regional Economic Integration of Asia. 2(4), Winter 1962. 485-504.

Sattar, Zaidi. Government Control and Economic Growth in Asia: Evidence from Time Series Data. 32(2), Summer 1993. 179-197.

Tinbergen, Jan. Myrdal's Asian Drama. 8(4), Winter 1968. 618-625 (R/A).

—ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT—PAKISTAN

Bose, S. R. Pakistan's Development: The Role of Government and Private Enterprise. 8(2), Summer 1968. 264-280.

Khan, Naheed Z. *and* Rahim, Eric. Foreign Aid, Domestic Savings and Economic Growth: Pakistan 1960-1988. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1157-1167.

Pyatt, Graham. Towards Balanced Development in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. I, Winter 1992. 407-430.

Sahibzada, Shamim A. *and* Mahmood, Mir Annice. Why Most Development Projects Fail in Pakistan? A Plausible Explanation. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1111-1122.

—ECONOMIC INDICATORS

Khan, Mahmood Hasan *and* Mahmood, Iqbal. Socioeconomic Indicators in Rural Pakistan: Some Evidence. 21(3), Autumn 1982. 217-230.

# —ECONOMIC MODELS

**Ahmad, Eatzaz.** Combining Yearly and Quarterly Data in Regression Analysis. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 715-724.

**Cohen, Suleiman. I.** Two Attempts to Extend Economic Model to Socio-political Issues and Realities. 19(4), Winter 1980. 281-310.

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** Models and Realities: An Introduction. 19(2), Summer 1980. 85-90.

**Tinbergen, Jan.** Development Modelling: The State of the Art. 19(2), Summer 1980. 91-100.

# —ECONOMIC MODELS—DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

**Bos, Henk C.** Some Simple Thoughts on Model Building for Developing Countries. 22(2), Summer 1983. 63-72.

# —ECONOMIC MODELS—PAKISTAN

**Ahmed, Ather Maqsood, Rafiq, Muhammad and Iqbal, M. Shahid.** Dynamic Properties of an Aggregate Econometric Model of Pakistan's Economy. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1031-1041.

**Dhanani, Shafiq.** A SAM-based General Equilibrium Model of the Pakistan Economy 1983-84. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 737-750.

**Shabbir, Tayyeb.** Multinational Logit Model of Occupational Choice: A Latent Variable Approach. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1990. 687-698.

# —ECONOMIC PLANNING

**Chakravarty, Sukhamoy.** Relevance of Growth Models of Development Planning. 19(2), Summer 1980. 101-112.

**Hufbauer, G. C.** Consumer Goods or Capital Goods: Supply Consistency in Development Planning. 8(1), Spring 1968. 104-110 (N/C).

**Kuyvenhoven, Arie.** Planning for Sectors and Projects in Developing Countries: Applications of the Semi-input-output Method. 19(4), Winter 1980. 251-280.

**Porter, Richard C.** Terminal Year Investment in Finite-horizon Planning Models. 10(2), Summer 1970. 272-280 (N/C).

**Winston, Gordon C.** Consumer Goods or Capital Goods: Supply Consistency in Development Planning. 7(3), Autumn 1967. 348-378.

—ECONOMIC PLANNING—PAKISTAN

**Akhlaqur Rehman, M.** Capital Expenditure, Recurring Expenditure and Development Planning: Comments on Professor Huda's Address "Planning Experience in Pakistan". 8(3) Autumn 1968. 354-369 (N/C).

**Anisur Rahman, M.** Comments on Prof. Huda's Conference Address "Planning Experience in Pakistan. 8(3), Autumn 1969. 347-353 (N/C).

**Bose, S. R.** Few Comments on Prof. Huda's Conference Address "Planning Experience in Pakistan". 8(3), Autumn 1968. 410-418 (N/C).

**Ghulam Rabbani, A. K .M.** Some Comments and Reflections on "Planning Experience in Pakistan. 8(3), Autumn 1968. 365-374 (N/C).

**Griffin, Keith B.** Financing Development Plans in Pakistan. 5(4), Winter 1965. 601-630.

**Hasan, Said.** Some Problems Perspective Planning in Pakistan. 4(2), Summer 1964. 193-202.

**Huda, M. N.** Planning Experience in Pakistan. 8(3), Autumn 1968. 329-346.

**Khan, Aftab Ahmad.** On Planning in Pakistan. 4(1), Spring 1964. 107-121 (R/A).

**Khan, Azizur Rahman.** Analytical Techniques for Development Planning: A Review of Tim's Multi-sector Model for Pakistan's Third Plan (1965-1970). 8(2), Summer 1968. 240-263.

**Khan, Azizur Rahman.** Financing the Second Five-Year Plan. 1(1), Summer 1961. 52-63.

**Khan, Azizur Rahman.** Multisector Programming Model for Regional Planning in Pakistan. 7(1), Spring 1967. 29-65.



- Khan, Azizur Rahman.** Some Notes on Planning Experience in Pakistan. 8(3), Autumn 1968. 419-430 (N/C).
- Khan, Azizur Rahman.** Use of Multisectoral Models in Pakistan's Planning with Special Reference to Regional Allocation of Resources. 11(1), Spring 1971. 18-29.
- Khan, Azizur Rahman and MacEwan, Arthur.** Multisectoral Analysis of Capital Requirements for Development Planning in Pakistan. 7(4), Winter 1967. 445-484.
- Khan, Taufiq M.** Some Reflections on Planning Experience in Pakistan. 8(3), Autumn 1968. 391-398 (N/C).
- Lewis, S. R.** Domestic Resources and Fiscal Policy in Pakistan's Second and Third Plans. 5(3), Autumn 1965. 461-495.
- MacEwan, Arthur.** Problems of Inter-regional and Inter-sectoral Allocation: The Case of Pakistan. 10(1), Spring 1970. 1-23.
- Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** Some Comments on Planning Experience in Pakistan. 8(3), Autumn 1968. 399-409 (N/C).
- Nurul Islam.** Comments on Planning Experience in Pakistan. 8(3), Autumn 1968. 375-390 (N/C).
- Power, John H.** Two Years of Pakistan's Second Plan. 3(1), Spring 1963. 118-133 (R/A).

**Shorter, F. C.** Planning Procedures in Pakistan. 1(2), Autumn 1961. 1-14.

—ECONOMIC POLICY—PAKISTAN

- Chishti, Salim, Aynul Hasan, M. and Mahmud, Syed F.** Macroeconomic Policies and the Pakistan's Economy. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 717-730.
- Kemal, A. R.** Self-reliance and the Implications for Growth and Resource Mobilisation. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1101-1110.

—ECONOMIC REFORM—USSR

- Tahir, Parvez.** Soviet Economic Reform: Progress and Problems. 12(1), Spring 1973. 62-67 (R/A).

## -ECONOMIC STABILISATION

**Khan, Mohsin S.** Stabilisation and Economic Growth in Developing Countries. 26(3), Autumn 1987. 341-362.

## -ECONOMIC STABILISATION—PAKISTAN

**Bilquees, Faiz.** The IMF Stabilisation Package and Pakistan's Stabilisation Experience. 26(4), Winter 1987. 767-774.

**Khilji, Nasir M. and Leon, Jean Claude.** Output Effects of Stabilisation Policies: The Case of Pakistan. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 691-707.

## -ECONOMIC SYSTEMS

**Bardhan, Pranab.** Economics of Market Socialism and Issue of Public Enterprise Reform in Developing Countries. 32(4) Pt. I, Winter 1992. 565-580.

**Lewis, S. R. (Jr.).** Some Problems in the Analysis of Dual Economy. 3(4), Winter 1963. 527-546.

## -ECONOMIC SYSTEMS—PAKISTAN

**Zingel, Wolfgang-Peter.** State Intervention versus Private Initiative: New Challenges for the German Social Market Economy. Any Implications for Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 667-680.

## -ECONOMIC THEORY

**Bottomley, Anthony.** Western Textbook Theory and the Developing Countries. 19(2), Summer 1980. 143-158.

## -GULF CRISIS

**Mullick, M. A. Hussein.** The Iraq-Kuwait Conflict and the Developmental Scenario to the Peninsula Arab Countries. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 995-1003.

## -INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT DECADE

**Corea, Gamani.** International Development Perspectives for the 1990s. 30(4)

Pt. I, Winter 1991. 485-501.

-POVERTY

Banuri, Tariq. Just Adjustment Protecting the Vulnerable and Promoting Growth. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 681-695.

Khan, Mahmood Hasan. Rural Poverty in Bangladesh, India and Pakistan: Profiles and Policies. 26(3), Autumn 1987. 309-340.

Thiesenhusen, William C. Have Agricultural Economist Neglected Poverty Issues? 30(4) Pt. I, Winter 1991. 551-578.

-POVERTY-DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

de Tray, Dennis. Reducing Poverty in Developing Countries: Some Basic Principles for Policy Design. 28(4) Pt. I, Winter 1989. 437-463.

Khan, Mahmood Hasan. Landlessness and Rural Poverty in Underdeveloped Countries. 25(3), Autumn 1986. 371-402.

-POVERTY-PAKISTAN

Abdul Wasay. An Urban Poverty Line Estimate. 16(1), Spring 1977. 49-57.

Ahmad, Ehtisham *and* Ludlow, Stephen. Poverty Inequality and Growth in Pakistan. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 831-850.

Alauddin, Talat. Mass Poverty in Pakistan: A Further Study. 14(4), Winter 1975. 431-450.

Altaf, Mir Anjum, Ercelawn, Aly, Bengali, Qaiser *and* Abdul Rahim. Poverty in Karachi: Incidence, Location, Characteristics and Upward Mobility. 32(2), Summer 1993. 159-178.

de Kruijk, Hans *and* van Leeuwen, Myrna. Changes in Poverty and Income Inequality in Pakistan during the 1970s. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 407-422.

Havinga, I. C., Haanappel, F. W., Louter, A. S. *and* van den Anel, W. A. Poverty in Pakistan 1984-85. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 851-869.

Malik, Muhammad Hussain. Some New Evidence of Poverty in Pakistan: 1963-64 to 1984-85. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 509-516.

Malik, Sohail J. Rural Poverty in Pakistan: Some Recent Evidence. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 975-995.

Mohammad, Faiz. Prospects of Poverty Eradication Through the Existing *Zakat* System in Pakistan. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 1119-1129.

Mujahid, G. B. S. A Note on Measurement of Poverty and Income Inequalities in Pakistan: Some Observations of Methodology. 17(3), Autumn 1978. 365-377 (R/A).

Naseem, S. M. Mass Poverty in Pakistan: Some Preliminary Findings. 12(4), Winter 1973. 317-360.

Zaidi, M. Asghar. Relative Poverty in Pakistan: An Estimation from the Household Income and Expenditure Survey 1984-85. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 955-974.

Zaidi, M. Asghar *and* vos, Klaas de. Research on Poverty Statistics in Pakistan: Some Sensitivity Analysis. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1171-1186.

#### -PURCHASING POWER-PAKISTAN

de Kruijk, Hans. The Distribution of Purchasing Power in Pakistan, 1985-86, 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 871-889.

#### EDUCATION

Khan, M. Ali. On Education as a Commodity. 32(4) Pt. I, Winter 1993. 541-582.

Machlup, Fritz. Issues in the Theory of Human Capital: Education as Investments. 21(1), Spring 1982. 1-17.

Shabbir, Tayyeb. Sheepskin Effects in the Returns to Education in a Developing Country. 30(1), Spring 1991. 1-19.

#### -EDUCATION-PAKISTAN

Akhter, Jamila. Literacy and Education: Fifth Release from the 1961 Census of Pakistan. 3(3), Autumn 1963. 424-442.

Hamdani, Khalil A. Education and the Income Differential: An Estimation for Rawalpindi City. 16(2), Summer 1977. 144-164.

Jillani, M. S. Changes in Levels of Educational Attainment in Pakistan: 1951-1961. 4(1), Spring 1964. 69-92.

Khan, Shahrukh Rafi *and* Irfan, Mohammad. Rates of Return of Education and the Determinants of Earnings in Pakistan. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 671-684.

Khan, Shahrukh Rafi, Mahmood, Naushin *and* Siddiqui, Rehana. An Assessment of the Priorities and Efficiency of Pakistan Public Sector Educational Expenditure. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 413-424.

Mahmood, Naushin. Literacy and Educational Attainment Levels in Pakistan, 1951-73. 17(3), Autumn 1978. 267-301.

Mahmood, Naushin *and* Zahid, G. M. Measuring the Education Gap in Primary and Secondary Schooling in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 729-740.

#### —EDUCATION OF WOMEN—PAKISTAN

Bilquees, Faiz *and* Hamid, Shahnaz. Lack of Education and Employment Patterns of Poor Women in Rawalpindi City. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 791-801.

Kazi, Shahnaz *and* Sathar, Zeba A. Informalisation of Women Work: Consequences for Fertility and Child Schooling in Urban Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 887-893.

#### —EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT—ISLAMIC COUNTRIES

Sahibzada, Shamim A. *and* Mahmood, Mir Annice. Education in Selected Islamic Countries: A Comparative Analysis. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 803-827.

#### —EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT—PAKISTAN

Sabot, Richard H. Human Capital Accumulation in Post-green Revolution Pakistan: Some Preliminary Result. 28(4) Pt. I, Winter 1989. 413-436.

Sabot, Richard H. Human Capital Accumulation in Post-green Revolution Rural Pakistan: A Progress Report. 31(4) Pt. I, Winter 1992. 449-490.

## -EDUCATIONAL FINANCING—PAKISTAN

**Khan, Shahrukh Rafi, Mahmood, Naushin and Siddiqui, Rehana.** An Assessment of the Distribution of Public Sector Educational Investment in Pakistan 1970-71 to 1982-83. 25(2), Summer 1986. 175-192.

## -EDUCATIONAL INVESTMENT

✓ **Birdsall, Nancy, Ross, David and Sabot, Richard H.** Underinvestment in Education: How Much Growth has Pakistan Foregone? 32(4) Pt. I, Winter 1991. 453-499.

**Pasha, Hafiz A. and Wasti, S. Ashraf.** Social Costs of University Closures. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 677-685.

**Summers, Lawrence H.** Investing in All the People. 31(4) Pt. I, Winter 1992. 367-404.

## -EDUCATIONAL INVESTMENT—PAKISTAN

**Sarmad, Khwaja, Hussain, Fazal and Zahid, G. M.** Investment and Inequality in Pakistan's Education Sector. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 677-686.

## -EDUCATIONAL POLICY—PAKISTAN

**Klitgaard, Robert E., Dadabhoy, Sadequa and Lithouhi, Simin.** Cognitive Equality and Educational Policies: An Example from Pakistan. 18(1), Spring 1979. 79-88.

## -SCHOOLING—PAKISTAN

**Burney, Nadeem A. and Irfan, Mohammad.** Parental Characteristics Supply of Schools and Child School Enrolment in Pakistan. 30(1), Spring 1991. 21-62.

**Hamid, Shahnaz.** A Micro Analysis of Demand Side Determinants of Schooling in Urban Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 713-723.

## ENERGY

## ✓ -ENERGY CONSUMPTION—PAKISTAN

**Riaz, Tariq.** Pakistan Energy Consumption and Economic Growth. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 431-454.

—ENERGY DEMAND—PAKISTAN

**Abdul Majeed.** A Note on Petrol versus Diesel Transport: An Assessment of a Policy Option. 16(3), Autumn 1977. 336-344 (N/C).

**Burney, Nadeem A. and Akhtar, Naeem.** Fuel Demand Elasticities in Pakistan: An Analysis of Households Expenditure on Fuels Using Micro Data. 29(2), Summer 1990. 155-174.

**Chishti, Saleem.** Probability Distribution of Electricity Demand Forecast for the City of Karachi. 31(3), Autumn 1992. 287-293.

**Chishti, Saleem and Fakhre Mahmood.** The Energy Demand in the Industrial Sector of Pakistan. 30(1), Spring 1991. 83-88.

—ENERGY POLICY—PAKISTAN

**Pintz, Peter.** Demand-side Energy Policy as an Alternative Strategy for Pakistan. 25(4), Winter 1986. 631-647.

**Riaz, Tariq.** Energy Policy: An Optimal Allocation Approach. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 551-564.

**Riaz, Tariq.** A Long-range Energy Sector Plan for Pakistan. 20(3), Autumn 1981. 303-322.

—ENERGY SECTOR—PAKISTAN

**Pintz, Peter and Havinga, Ivo C.** An Energy Input-output Table of Pakistan for 1979-80 and some Applications. 26(4), Winter 1987. 593-608.

—NATURAL GAS—PAKISTAN

**Faaland, J. and Parkinson, J. R.** Economic Price of Natural Gas in Pakistan. 13(4), Winter 1974. 481-484 (N/C).

**Iqbal, Mahmood.** Residential Demand for Electricity and Natural Gas in Pakistan. 22(1), Spring 1983. 23-36.

**Javed, Anees.** Household Demand for Natural Gas in Pakistan. 17(4), Winter 1978. 468-478.

—PETROLEUM PRODUCTS—PAKISTAN

**de Kuijper, Mia, A. M.** Pricing of Petroleum Products in Pakistan. 21(3), Autumn 1982. 231-244.

—RENEWABLE ENERGY RESOURCES—PAKISTAN

**Qureshi, M. M.** Renewable Sources of Energy in Pakistan. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 457-472.

—RURAL ELECTRIFICATION—PAKISTAN

**Gellerson, Mark W.** Economics of Rural Electrification Projects: Theory and Case Study of Pakistan. 21(3), Autumn 1982. 207-216.

—SHARED NATURAL RESOURCES

**Mumtaz, Soofia and Durr-e-Nayab.** The Rationale of Common Property in the Development Context. 31(3), Autumn 1992. 259-285.

EXPORT BONUS SCHEME

*See* TRADE AND COMMERCE

ENVIRONMENTAL ECONOMICS

—ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY—ASIA

**Pintz, Peter.** Environmental Crisis and Environmental Policies in Asian Countries. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 765-778.

—ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION

**Sahibzada, Shamim A.** Urbanisation and Environmental Degradation in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 639-649.

FAMILY PLANNING

*See* DEMOGRAPHIC ECONOMICS

FERTILIZERS

*See* AGRICULTURE



## FINANCIAL ECONOMICS

### —BALANCE OF PAYMENTS

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** Balance of Payments in Developing Countries. 12(3), Autumn 1973. 259-272.

**Togan, Sübidey.** Effects of Alternative Policy Regimes on Foreign Payments Imbalances. 22(4), Winter 1983. 239-260.

**Wadhva, C. D.** Reserve Pooling in Asia and the Far East. 9(3), Autumn 1969. 309-329.

**Zaidi, Iqbal.** A Note on Monetary and Non-monetary Analysis of LDCs Balance of Payments Problems. 17(3), Autumn 1978. 345-354 (N/C).

### —BALANCE OF PAYMENTS—PAKISTAN

**Aziz, Sartaj.** Balance of Payments and External Resources in Pakistan's Third Five Year Plan: A Comment. 6(4), Winter 1966. 566-575 (N/C).

**Bilquees, Faiz.** Monetary Approach to Balance of Payments: The Evidence on Reserve Flow from Pakistan. 28(3), Autumn 1989. 195-206.

**Glassburner, Bruce.** Balance of Payments and External Resources in Pakistan's Third Five Year Plan. 5(3), Autumn 1965. 496-524.

**Glassburner, Bruce.** Balance of Payments and External Resources in Pakistan's Third Five Year Plan: A Reply. 6(4), Winter 1966. 575-579.

**Hassan, Parvez.** Balance of Payments Problems of Pakistan. 1(2), Autumn 1961. 15-48.

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** Balance of Payments Problems and Resources Allocation in Pakistan: A Linear Programming Approach. 3(3), Autumn 1963. 349-370.

### —BANKS AND BANKING—PAKISTAN

**Chapra, Umer.** Effectiveness of Bank Rate Investment in Pakistan. 2(1), Spring 1962. 84-96.

**Chapra, Umer and Azizur Rahman, A. N. M.** Seasonal Variations in Scheduled Banks Activity. 2(3), Autumn 1962. 422-432.

—BUDGET—PAKISTAN

**Budget of the Government of Pakistan, 1961-62.** 1(2), Autumn 1961. 85-101 (N/C).

—BUDGET DEFICITS—PAKISTAN

**Burney, Nadeem A. and Yasmeen, Attiya.** Government Budget Deficit and Interest Rate: An Empirical Analysis for Pakistan. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 971-980.

**Kemal, A. R.** Options for Financing the Budgetary Deficit, Money Supply and Growth of Banking Sector. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 769-784.

—CAPITAL FORMATION

**Teck, Hoon Hian.** Value Added per Worker, Capital Accumulation and Technical Progress. 27(2), Summer 1988. 211-216 (N/C).

—CAPITAL FORMATION—PAKISTAN

**Abdul Ghafur.** Financial Asset Accumulation by the Noncorporate Sector in Pakistan 1959-60 to 1965-66. 9(1), Spring 1969. 66-86 (N/C).

—CAPITAL MOVEMENTS

**Burney, Nadeem A.** Unilateral International Transfers and their Effects on the Welfare of the Recipient and Donor Countries. 26(2), Summer 1987. 135-160.

**Luttik, Joke.** A World Accounting Framework: Trade and Financial Flows between Developing Countries and the Rest of the World. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 655-665.

—CAPITAL MOVEMENTS—PAKISTAN

**Abe, Shigeyuki et al.** Financial Liberalisation and Domestic Saving in Economic Development: An Empirical Test for Six Countries. 16(3), Autumn 1977. 298-308.

**Chishti, Saleem and Aynul Hasan, M.** Foreign Aid, Defense Expenditure and Public Investment in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 895-908.

**Khan, Ashfaq Hasan, Hasan, Lubna and Malik, Afia.** Dependency Ratio, Foreign Capital Inflows and the Rate of Savings in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 843-856.

**Qureshi, Sarfraz K.** Trends and Patterns in Federal-provincial Fiscal Flows in Pakistan: A Preliminary Analysis. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 785-798.

#### —CURRENCY-EVALUATION—PAKISTAN

**Qureshi, M. L. and Nishat, Surraiya.** A Note on Trade Weighted Over-valuation of the Pakistan Rupees. 17(2), Summer 1978. 248-252 (N/C).

#### —DEFICIT FINANCING

**Triffin, Robert.** Some Observations on the Geographical Structure of International Deficits and their Financing. 18(3), Autumn 1979. 265-275.

#### —DEFICIT FINANCING—BANGLADESH

**Hossain, Md. Akhtar.** Impact of Inflation on Fiscal Deficit in the Bangladesh Economy. 26(2), Summer 1987. 179-200.

#### —EXCHANGE RATE

**Khan, Mohsin, S.** Exchange Rate Policies of Developing Countries in the Context of External Shocks. 25(3), Autumn 1986. 403-427.

**Laidler, David P.** What Remains of the Case for Flexible Exchange Rates? 27(4) Pt. I, Winter 1988. 425-450.

#### —EXCHANGE RATE—PAKISTAN

**Ahmed, Mohammad.** Pakistan's Exchange Rate Policy: An Econometric Investigation. 31(1), Spring 1992. 49-74.

**Aminul Islam, A. I.** An Estimation of the Extent of Overvaluation of the Domestic Currency in Pakistan at the Official Rate of Exchange, 1948-

49-1964-65. 10(1), Spring 1970. 50-67.

**Burney, Nadeem A. and Akhtar, Naeem.** Government Budget Deficits and Exchange Rate Determination: Evidence from Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 871-882.

**Guisinger, Stephen E.** A Note on the Effective Exchange Rate for Pakistan's Manufactured Exports 1968-1975. 16(1), Spring 1977. 101-111 (N/C).

—FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—PAKISTAN

**Abdul Masih, M. M.** Econometric Model of the Role of Financial Institutions in Financing Private Investment in Pakistan. 18(3), Autumn 1979. 191-214.

—FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—RELIGIOUS ASPECTS (ISLAM)

**Abdul Ghafur.** Financial Asset Accumulation by the Noncorporate Sector in Pakistan 1959-60 to 1965-66. 9(1), Spring 1969. 66-86 (N/C).

**Anwar, Muhammad.** The Role of Islamic Financial Institutions in the Socioeconomic Development in Malaysia. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 1131-1142.

—FINANCIAL MARKET—IRAN

**Benedick, Richard E.** Money Market in Iran. 2(3), Autumn 1962. 406-421.

—FINANCIAL MARKET—PAKISTAN

**Khilji, Nasir M.** The Behaviour of Stock Returns in an Emerging Market: A Case Study of Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 593-604.

**Uppal, Jamshed Y.** The Internationalisation of the Pakistani Stock Market: An Empirical Investigation. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 605-618.

—FINANCIAL SECTOR—PAKISTAN

**Khan, Ashfaq Hasan.** Financial Repression, Financial Development and Structure of Savings in Pakistan. 29(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 701-714.

## —FISCAL POLICY

**Bhattia, Rattan J.** Fiscal and Monetary Policy for Internal and External Stabilisation under Fixed and Floating Rates in the Presence of Capital Movements. 14(1), Spring 1975. 23-32.

## —FISCAL POLICY—PAKISTAN

**Kemal, A. R.** Fiscal Imbalances as an Obstacle to Privatisation Effort. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 1009-1019.

**Lewis, S. R. (Jr.)**. Aspects of Fiscal Policy and Resource Mobilisation in Pakistan. 4(2), Summer 1964. 261-282.

**Lewis, S. R. (Jr.)**. Domestic Resources and Fiscal Policy in Pakistan's Second and Third Plans. 5(3), Autumn 1965. 461-495.

## —FOREIGN CAPITAL

**Anisur Rahman, M.** Perspective Planning for Self-assured Growth: An Approach to Foreign Capital from a Recipient Point of View. 8(1), Spring 1968. 1-22.

## —FOREIGN CAPITAL—PAKISTAN

**Aslam, Naheed.** The Impact of Foreign Capital Inflow on Savings and Investment: The Case of Pakistan. 26(4), Winter 1987. 787-790.

**Sarmad, Khwaja.** Private Capital Out Flow from Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 619-627.

## —FOREIGN EXCHANGE

**Child, Frank C.** Liberalisation of the Foreign Exchange Market. 8(2), Summer 1968. 167-191.

**Diamond, V.** On the Concept of the Foreign Exchange Multiplier. 14(2), Summer 1975. 233-237 (N/C).

**Kemal, A. R.** On the Concept of Foreign Exchange Multiplier: A Correction. 15(3), Autumn 1976. 334-337 (N/C).

**Kalbe Abbas.** The Effects of Rate and Variability of Inflation on Output Growth Variability: Evidence from Selected Countries. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 771-777.

**Khan, Ashfaq Hasan.** Permanent Income, Inflation, Expectations and the Money Demand Functions in Developing Countries. 21(4), Winter 1982. 259-273.

—FOREIGN INVESTMENTS

**Khan, M. Ali.** International Trade and Foreign Investments: A Model with Asymmetric Production. 23(4), Winter 1984. 509-530.

**Nunnenkamp, Peter.** Developing Countries Attractiveness for Foreign Direct Investment, Debt Overhang and Sovereign Risk a Major Impediments. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 1145-1158.

**Porter, Richard C.** Terminal-Year Investment in Finite-horizon Planning Models. 10(2), Summer 1970. 272-280 (N/C).

—FOREIGN INVESTMENTS—PAKISTAN

**Chaudhary, S. A.** Private Foreign Investment in Pakistan. 10(1), Spring 1970. 100-111 (N/C).

**Radhu, Ghulam Mohammad.** Some Aspects of Direct Foreign Private Investment in Pakistan. 12(1), Spring 1973. 68-80 (N/C).

**Shabbir, Tayyeb and Mahmood, Azhar.** The Effects of Foreign Private Investment on Economic Growth in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 831-841.

—INFLATION—LATIN AMERICA

**Akkina, Krishna R.** Output Inflation Trade-offs: The Latin American Experience. 29(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1990. 327-344.

—INFLATION—NIGERIA

**Mutambuka, Pierre.** Inflationary Expectations and Monetary Adjustment in Nigeria 1960-1978: Some Comments. 22(4), Winter 1983. 301-305 (N/C).

# —INFLATION—PAKISTAN

**Afridi, Usman and Qadir, Asghar.** Dual Sector Inflation in Pakistan. 22(3), Autumn 1983. 191-210.

**Afridi, Usman, Qadir, Asghar and Zaki, Javed.** Effects of Dual Sector Inflation across Income Levels in Pakistan. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 381-390.

**Aynul Hasan, M.** Is there Philips Curve in Pakistan? 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 839-852.

**Bilquees, Faiz.** Inflation in Pakistan: Empirical Evidence on the Monetarist and Structuralist Hypotheses. 27(2), Summer 1988. 109-130.

**Cheema, Aftab Ahmad and Malik, Muhammad Hussain.** Income-specific Inflation Rates in Pakistan. 25(1), Spring 1986. 73-84.

**Hossain, Md. Akhtar.** Monetary Disequilibrium and Inflation: A Monetary Model of Inflation in Pakistan, 1963-1982. 25(2), Summer 1986. 141-162.

**Khan, S. U.** Measures of Inflation in Pakistan: A Summary. 1(1), Summer 1961. 76-79 (R/A).

**Mahmood, Tallat and Butt, Shaheen Akhtar.** Relative Price Variability and Inflation. 25(4), Winter 1986: 873-887.

# —INFLATION—SOUTH ASIA

**Hossain, Md. Akhtar.** Monetarist versus the Neo-Keynesian View on the Acceleration of Inflation: Some Evidence from South Asian Countries (with Special Emphasis on Pakistan). 29(1), Spring 1990. 19-32.

# —INFLATION—TURKEY

**Yelden, A. Erinc.** Conflicting Interests and Structural Inflation: Turkey 1980-1990. 32(3), Autumn 1993. 303-327.

# —INTEREST RATE

**Khan, Mohsin S.** An Analytical Approach to Interest Rate Determination in Developing Countries. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 481-496.

## -INVESTMENTS

Amjad, Rashid. A Study of Investment Behaviour in Pakistan, 1962-70. 15(2), Summer 1976. 143-153.

Fry, Maxwell J. Sectoral Investment and Credit Policies. 17(1), Spring 1978. 66-88.

## -INVESTMENTS-PAKISTAN

Abdul Masih, M. M. Econometric Model of Role of Financial Institution in Financing Private Investments in Pakistan. 18(3), Autumn 1979. 191-214.

Behrman, Jare R. *and* Schneider, Ryan. An International Perspective on Pakistani Human Capital Investments in the Last Quarter Century. 32(4), Spring 1993. 1-68.

## -MONETARY ASSETS-PAKISTAN

Aynul Hasan, M., Kadir, S. Ghulam *and* Mahmud, S. F. Substitutability of Pakistan's Monetary Assets under Alternative Aggregates. 27(3), Autumn 1988. 317-326.

Jones, Jonathan D. *and* Khilji, Nasir M. Money Growth Inflation and Causality: Empirical Evidence for Pakistan 1973-1985. 27(1), Spring 1988. 45-58.

## -MONETARY CIRCULATION-PAKISTAN

Khan, Mohammad Zubair. Income Velocity of Money: A Case Study of Pakistan. 13(2), Summer 1974. 145-157.

## -MONETARY POLICY

Patrick, Hugh T. *and* Chandler, Lester V. Dangers of Monetary Policy in Agrarian Economies: A Comment. 2(2), Summer 1962. 269-275 (N/C).

Porter, Richard C. Danger of Monetary Policy in Agrarian Economies. 1(3), Winter 1961. 59-72.



—MONETARY POLICY—BANGLADESH

Hossain, Md. Akhtar. A Monetary Model of Inflation for Bangladesh 1974-1985. 28(2), Summer 1989. 133-155.

—MONETARY POLICY—PAKISTAN

Aynul Hasan, M. A Rational Expectations Macro-econometric Model of Pakistan's Monetary Policy since 1970s. 26(4) Pt. II, Winter 1987. 513-523.

Aynul Hasan, M. *and* Ahmed, Qazi Masood. Endogeneity of Monetary Policy Reaction Function: An Experience from Pakistan's Economy. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 931-941.

Hussain, Muhammad. Causality Tests and the Relative Effectiveness of Monetary and Fiscal Policies in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 759-769.

Kalbe Abbas *and* Qasim, Mohammad Ali. An Analysis of Monetary Policy in Controlling the Monetary Assets in Pakistan: A Money Multiplier Approach 1971-72 to 1989-90. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1043-1054.

Kazmi, Aqdas Ali. Ricardian Equivalence: Some Macro-econometric Tests for Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 743-758.

Najam-us-Saqib *and* Yasmin, Attiya. Some Econometrics Evidence on the Relative Importance of Monetary and Fiscal Policy in Pakistan. 26(4) Pt. II, Winter 1987. 541-552.

—MONETARY SYSTEMS

Johnson, Harry G. Theoretical Problems of the International Monetary System. 7(1), Spring 1967. 1-28.

—MONEY SUPPLY—ASIA

Kalbe Abbas. Causality Test between Money and Income: A Case Study of Selected Developing Asian Countries, 1960-1988. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 919-929.

## -MONEY SUPPLY-PAKISTAN

- Abe, Shigeyuki, *et al.*** Demand for Money in Pakistan: Some Alternative Estimates. 14(2), Summer 1975. 249-257 (N/C).
- Ahmad, Ehtisham, Ludlow, Stephen and Stern, Nicholas.** Demand Response in Pakistan: A Modification of the Linear Expenditure System for 1976. 27(3), Autumn 1988. 293-308.
- Akhtar, M. A.** Demand for Money in Pakistan. 13(1), Spring 1974. 40-54.
- Akhtar, M. A.** The Demand for Money in Pakistan: Reply. 14(3), Autumn 1975. 370-374 (N/C).
- Bilquees, Faiz.** Determinants of Money Multipliers. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1055-1065.
- Cornelisse, Peter A. and Martens, Jan.** Short-run Money Demand and Supply Relations in Pakistan. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 995-1007.
- Hamadani, S. Mazahir Hasnain.** Money Multiplier as a Determinant of Money Supply: The Case of Pakistan. 15(2), Summer 1976. 211-217 (N/C).
- Hasan Imam, K. A. T. M.** Structural Model of Pakistan's Monetary Sector. 10(3), Autumn 1970. 359-380.
- Hussain, Muhammad.** Money, Income and Causality: Some Evidence from Pakistan. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 907-911.
- Khan, Ashfaq Hasan.** Demand for Money in Pakistan: Some Further Result. 19(1), Spring 1980. 25-50.
- Mangla, I. U.** An Annual Money Demand Function for Pakistan: Some Further Results. 18(1), Spring 1979. 21-33.
- Mangla, I. U. and Ladenson, Mark.** Short Run Forecasts of the Money Stock in Pakistan. 17(2), Summer 1978. 169-190.
- Najamus Saqib and Ahmed, Ather Maqsood.** Estimation of Money Demand and Money Supply Functions for Pakistan: A Simultaneous Equation

Approach. 25(4), Winter 1986. 855-871.

**Najamus Saqib and Khan, Aliya H.** On an Empirical Definition of Money for Pakistan. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 853-860.

**Nisar, Shaheena and Aslam, Naheed.** Demand for Money and the Term Structure of Interest Rates in Pakistan. 22(2), Summer 1983. 97-116.

#### -MONEY SUPPLY-SOUTH ASIA

**Ahmed, Ather Maqsood and Rafiq, Muhammad.** Monetary Anticipations and the Demand for Money: An Application for the South Asian Region. 26(4) Pt. II, Winter 1987. 529-540.

#### -NATIONAL ACCOUNTS-PAKISTAN

**Havinga, Ivo C. and Andel, W. A. van den.** Integrated System of National Accounts for Pakistan: Concepts, Source and Methods in Brief. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 799-818.

**Naseem, S. M.** Consistent Series of National Accounts for East and West Pakistan 1949-50 to 1969-70. 14(1), Spring 1975. 33-52.

**Tahir, Parvez.** Services Elements in National Accounts: A Preliminary Basis for an Alternative Formulation. 17(3), Autumn 1978. 302-315.

#### -NATIONAL INCOME

**Anisur Rahman and Mirrlees, J. A.** National Income and Social Values: A Comment and Rejoinder. 11(1), Spring 1971. 45-53 (N/C).

#### -PROVINCIAL FINANCE

**Khan, M. Ali.** Development Policy in Multi-provincial Economy. 27(4) Pt. I, Winter 1988. 397-424.

#### -PUBLIC EXPENDITURES-PAKISTAN

**Malik, Muhammad Hussain and Yasmin, Attiya.** Instability of Federal Government Revenues and Expenditures in Pakistan. 26(4) Pt. II, Winter 1987. 501-512.

**Qureshi, Sarfraz K.** A Critical Evaluation of the Budgetary Problems for Public Expenditure in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 975-989.

—RESOURCE ALLOCATION

**MacEwan, Arthur.** Problem of Inter-regional and Intersectoral Allocations: The Case of Pakistan. 10(1), Spring 1970. 1-23.

—RESOURCE UTILISATION—PAKISTAN

**Khan, Saleem M.** Domestic Resource Mobilisation: A Structural Approach. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1067-1078.

**Lewis, S. R. (Jr.).** Aspects of Fiscal Policy and Resource Mobilisation in Pakistan. 4(2), Summer 1964. 261-282.

**Lewis, S. R. (Jr.).** Domestic Resources and Fiscal Policy in Pakistan's Second and Third Plans. 5(3), Autumn 1965. 461-495.

—RURAL CREDIT

**Qureshi, Sarfraz K., Siddiqui, Ahmed Naeem, Kalbe Abbas and Ghani, Ejaz.** Rural Credit and Rural Development: Some Issues. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 273-284.

—SAVINGS

**Chaudhary, M. Anwar.** An Econometric Approach to Saving Analysis. 12(3), Autumn 1973. 200-231.

**Joans, Paul and Nasim, Anjum.** Public and Private Savings of Selected Developing Countries in the First UN Development Decade. 15(4), Winter 1976. 446-457 (N/C).

**Khadija Haq and Baqai, M.** Savings and Financial Flows in the Corporate Sector 1959-63. 7(3), Autumn 1967. 283-316.

—SAVINGS—PAKISTAN

**Iqbal, Zafar.** Institutional Variations in Saving Behaviour in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1293-1311.

Kazmi, Aqdas Ali. National Savings Rates of India and Pakistan: A Macroeconomic Analysis. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1313-1324.

Lewis, S. R. (Jr.) and Irshad, Mohammad. Estimates of Noncorporate Savings in Pakistan, 1949-62. 4(1), Spring 1964. 1-50.

Qureshi, Zia M. Determinants of Corporate Saving in Pakistan: A Macroeconomic Analysis. 22(2), Summer 1983. 73-96.

Qureshi, Zia M. Household Saving in Pakistan: Some Findings from Time Series Data. 20(4) Winter, 1981. 375-397.

Siddiqui, Rehana and Siddiqui, Rizwana. Household Saving Behaviour in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1281-1292.

#### -TAXATION

Abdur Rab. Pakistan Taxation Inquiry Committee Report. 2(2), Summer 1962. 278-290 (R/A).

Gillani, Syeda Fizza. Elasticity and Buoyancy of Federal Taxes in Pakistan. 25(2), Summer 1986. 163-174.

Naqvi, Bilquees F. Shifting of Indirect Taxes: A Further Study. 14(2), Summer 1975. 174-184.

Radhu, Ghulam Mohammad. Rate Structure of Indirect Taxes in Pakistan. 4(3), Autumn 1964. 527-551.

Radhu, Ghulam Mohammad. Relation of Indirect Tax Changes to Price Changes in Pakistan. 5(1), Spring 1965. 54-63.

#### -TAX HOLIDAY

See TAX EXEMPTIONS

#### -TAXATION, INCOME

Khan, Ahmed. Determinants of Income Tax Base in Pakistan: A Policy Review. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1123-1142.

**Khan, Ahmed.** Presumptive Tax as an Alternate Income Tax Base: A Case Study of Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 991-1004.

-TAX EVASION

**Kazi, Shahnaz.** Intersectoral Tax Burdens in Pakistan: A Critical Review of Existing Evidence and some New Estimates. 23(4), Winter 1984. 553-572.

**Malik, Muhammad Hussain and Najamus Saqib.** Who Bears the Burden of Federal Taxes in Pakistan. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 497-510.

-TAX EXEMPTIONS

**Kemal, A. R.** Effect of Tax Holiday on Investment Decisions: Some Comments. 14(2), Summer 1975. 245-248 (N/C).

-TAX INCIDENCE

**Malik, Muhmmad Hussain and Najamus Saqib.** Tax Incidence by Income Classes in Pakistan. 28(1), Spring 1989. 13-26.

-TAX REFORMS

**Ahmed, Ehtisham and Stern, Nicholas.** Tax Reform for Pakistan. Overview and Effective Taxes for 1975-76. 25(1). Spring 1986. 43-72.

-TAX REVENUES

**Chowdhury, A. H. M. N.** Predictability and the Flexibility of Tax Revenues in Pakistan. 2(2), Summer 1962. 189-214.

**Chowdhury, A. H. M. N.** Weight of Tax Revenues in the Pakistan Economy. 3(1), Spring 1963. 98-117.

**Khan, Mohammad Zubair.** Responsiveness of Tax Yield to Increases in National Income. 12(4), Autumn 1973. 416-432.

**Lewis, S. R. (Jr.) and Qureshi, Sarfraz K.** Structure of Revenues from Indirect Taxes in Pakistan. 4(3), Autumn 1964. 491-527.

FOREIGN AID

**Anisur Rahman, M.** Welfare Economics of Foreign Aid. 7(2), Summer 1967. 141-159.

**Baqai, Moin.** Foreign Assistance and the New International Economic Order. 16(2), Summer 1977. 125-143.

**Mahmood, Mir Annice.** An Estimation of the Element in Foreign Aid. 16(1), Spring 1977. 1-16.

**Mullick, M. A. Hussein.** Is Foreign Aid an Obstruction to Democracy and Development? 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 529-534.

**Nurul Islam.** International Economic Assistance in the 1970s: A Critique of Partners in Development. 10(4), Winter 1970. 469-490 (R/A).

#### -FOREIGN AIDS-PAKISTAN

**Anisur Rahman, M.** Pakistan's Perspective Plan and the Objective Elimination of Dependence on Foreign Assistance. 7(3), Autumn 1967. 412-415 (N/C).

**Baqai, Moin and Brecher, Irving.** Foreign Aid Requirements: A Critique of Aid Projections with Special Reference to Pakistan. 9(4), Winter 1969. 380-399.

**Chenery, Hollis B. and MacEwan, Arthur.** Optimal Patterns of Growth and Aid: The Case of Pakistan. 6(2), Summer 1966. 209-242.

**Ghulam Ali.** A Development Model and Foreign Aid. Requirements in Pakistan. 16(3), Autumn 1977. 229-261.

**Kemal, A. R.** Eliminating Dependence on Foreign Aid: Some Policy Implication. 14(4), Winter 1975. 381-397.

**Khilji, Nasir M. and Zampelli, E. M.** The Effect of U.S. Assistance on Public and Private Expenditures in Pakistan: 1960-1988. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 1169-1184.

#### -FOREIGN AIDS-SUDAN

**Yassin, Ibrahim Hasan.** Aid Tying and the Rural Value of Foreign Assistance: The Case of the Sudan. 30(2), Summer 1991. 189-206.

#### FOREIGN TRADE

*See* TRADE AND COMMERCE

## HEALTH AND NUTRITION

## -HEALTH CARE-PAKISTAN

**Mahmood, Mir Annice.** On the Privatisation of Health Care in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 651-661.

## -HEALTH POLICY

**Bjorkman, James Warner.** Comparative Health Policies: A World of Difference. 27(4) Pt. I, Winter 1988. 473-497.

**Bjorkman, James Warner.** Health Policies and Human Capital: The Case of Pakistan. 25(3), Autumn 1986. 281-337.

## -HEALTH SERVICES

**Sirageldin, Ismail and Diop, Francois.** Equity and Efficiency in Health Status and Health Services Utilisation: A Household Perspective. 30(4) Pt. I, Winter 1991. 415-437.

**Zaidi, S. Akbar.** Health for All by the Year 2000: Can Pakistan Meet the Target? 26(4), Winter 1987. 473-484.

**Zaidi, S. Akbar.** Issues in Pakistan's Health Sector. 25(4), Winter 1986. 671-682.

## -NUTRITION

**McCarthy, F. Desmond.** Nutrition Planning: Analysis of Some Policy Options. 16(2), Summer 1977. 165-180.

## -NUTRITION-PAKISTAN

**Garcia, Marito and Alderman, Harold.** Patterns and Determinants of Malnutrition in Children in Pakistan: Impact of Community Health. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 891-902.

## HOUSING AND URBANISATION

## -HOMELESSNESS-PAKISTAN

**Sheikh, Khalid Hameed and Arif, Ghulam Mohammad.** An Analysis of Rural Homelessness in Pakistan. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 925-935.



# —HOUSING CONDITIONS—PAKISTAN

**Zaki, M. Javed Akbar.** Housing Conditions in Pakistan, 1960-80. 20(2), Summer 1981. 215-246.

# —HOUSING CONSTRUCTION—PAKISTAN

**Ahmad, Ehsan.** Production Functions and Elasticities in the Construction of Low-cost Housing: A Comparison of Building Firms in Pakistan with Firms in Five other Countries. 20(4), Winter. 417-426.

# —HOUSING NEEDS—PAKISTAN

**Ghaus, Aisha and Pasha, Hafiz A.** Magnitude of the Housing Shortage in Pakistan. 29(2), Summer 1990. 137-153.

# —URBAN DEVELOPMENT

**Mellor, John W.** Agricultural Links to Nonagricultural Growth: Urbanisation, Employment and Poverty. 30(4) Pt. I, Winter 1991. 439-456.

# —URBAN DEVELOPMENT—PAKISTAN

**Kiani, M. Framurz K. and Siyal, H. B.** Dimensions of Urban Growth in Pakistan. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 681-691.

# —URBAN HOUSING—PAKISTAN

**Manan, Jahan Zeb.** A Note on Hedonic Price Estimation of Urban Residential Services: A Case Study of Rawalpindi City. 17(4), Winter 1978. 479-494 (N/C).

# INDUSTRY

# —CAPITAL INTENSITY

**Khan, Azizur Rahman.** Capital Intensity and the Efficiency of Factor Use: A Comparative Study of the Observed Capital-labour Ratios of Pakistan Industries. 10(2), Summer 1970. 232-263.

# —CHOICE OF TECHNOLOGY

**Rozen, M. E.** Some Observations on the Efficiency of Industrialisation. 9(4), Winter 1969. 357-379.

## -CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRY

**Mahmood, Zafar.** The Substitutability of Emigrants and Non-migrants in the Construction Sector of Pakistan. 29(2), Summer 1990. 123-136.

## -COST-BENEFIT ANALYSIS

**Bell, Clive and Devarajan, Shantayanan.** Towards a Synthesis of Semi-input-output and Little-Mirrlees: A Social Cost-benefit Analysis with Multiplier Effects of an Irrigation Project in North-west Malaysia. 18(2), Summer 1979. 165-185.

**Sanders, Martin.** Short-term Impact of Development on the Cost of Production. 6(4), Winter 1966. 580-585 (N/C).

## -DAIRY INDUSTRY

**Anjum, Muhammad S.** A Note on Economic Analysis of Consumer Demand for Raw and Processed Fluid Milk in Lahore. 17(4), Winter 1978. 494-510.

**Gotsch, Carl H. and Timmer, C. Peter.** Consistent Estimate of the Value of Animal Products in West Pakistan. 7(4), Winter 1967. 485-503.

## -EDIBLE OILS

**Malik, Sohail J.** A Note on the Edible Oil Milling Sector Output, Value-added and Employment. 16(4), Winter 1977. 449-463 (N/C).

**Malik, Sohail J.** Choice of Techniques: A Case Study of Cotton Seed Oil Extraction Industry in Pakistan. 25(4), Winter 1986. 809-825.

## -INDUSTRIAL CREDIT

**Guisinger, Stephen and Kazi, Shahnaz.** Rental Cost of Capital for the Manufacturing Sector, 1959-60 to 1970-71. 17(4), Winter 1978. 385-407.

## -INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT-BANGLADESH

**Eddison, John C.** Industrial Growth and Urban Land Requirements in East Pakistan. 3(4), Winter 1963. 547-565.

## -INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT-HONG KONG

Hsia, Ronald. Effects of Industrial Growth on Hong Kong Trade. 2(4), Winter 1962. 559-584.

## -INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT-PAKISTAN

Chaudhry, Aslam M. Modelling Industrial Growth and Agglomeration Economies in the Manufacturing Sector of Pakistan. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 981-991.

Chowdhury, A. H. M. N. Economic Policy and Industrial Growth in Pakistan: A Review. 10(2), Summer 1970. 264-271.

Cohen, Suleiman I., Havinga, Ivo C. and Saleem, Mohammad. Simple Inter-industry Model of Pakistan, with an Application to Pakistan's Sixth Five Year Plan. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 531-550.

Eysenbach, M. L. A Note on Growth and Structural Change in Pakistan's Manufacturing Industry. 1954-1964. 9(1), Spring 1969. 58-65 (N/C).

Guisinger, Stephen. Patterns of Industrial Growth in Pakistan. 15(1), Spring 1976. 8-27.

Hussain, Ishrat. Employment Aspects of Industrial Growth in West Pakistan. 13(2), Summer 1974. 211-221.

Hussain, Ishrat. Industrial Growth and Export Expansion: The Case of West Pakistan. 13(3), Autumn 1974. 308-324.

Khan, Azizur Rahman. Capital-industry and the Efficiency of Factor Use: A Comparative Study of the Observed Capital-labour Ratios in Pakistan Industries. 10(2), Summer 1970. 232-263.

Lewis, S. R. (Jr.) and Hussain, S. Mushtaq. Relative Price Changes and Industrialisation in Pakistan. 6(3), Autumn 1966. 408-431.

Lewis, S. R. (Jr.) and Soligo, Ronald. Growth and Structural Change in Pakistan's Manufacturing Industry, 1954 to 1964. 5(1), Spring 1965. 94-139.

Noman, Akbar. Industrial Development and Efficiency in Pakistan: A Revisionist Overview. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 849-886.

Nurul Islam. Comparative Cost, Factor Proportions and Industrial Efficiency in Pakistan. 7(2), Summer 1967. 213-246.

Papanek, Gustav F. Growth and Structural Change in Pakistan's Manufacturing Industry: A Comment. 5(4), Winter 1965. 659-665 (N/C).

Power, John H. Industrialisation in Pakistan: A Case Study of Frustrated Take-off. 3(2), Summer 1963. 191-207.

Syed, Aftab Ali. Analysis of Inter-industry Relations in Pakistan for 1975-76. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 513-530.

Winston, Gordon C. Overinvoicing Under-utilisation and Distorted Industrial Growth. 10(4), Winter 1970. 405-421.

#### -INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES

Power, John H. Some Industrial Enterprises in Bombay, Delhi and Karachi. 2(3), Autumn 1962. 433-447 (R/A).

#### -INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES-PAKISTAN

Mahmood, Zafar *and* Hussain, Jafar. Performance of Foreign and Local Firms in Pakistan: A Comparison. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 837-847.

Sheikh, Abdul Hafeez. Evaluating the Operational Performance of Manufacturing Enterprises: An Evaluation Framework and Application to Pakistani Industry. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 703-720.

#### -INDUSTRIAL FINANCING

Bhaduri, Amit. Income Distribution in Keynesian Growth Models and Financing of Development Plans. 19(2), Summer 1980. 113-118.

#### -INDUSTRIAL PLANNING

Anisur Rahman. Operational Logic of Planning for Industrialisation. 4(2), Summer 1964. 203-222.

# -INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION

Anisur Rahman. Choice of Techniques and the Volume of Saving: A Re-examination of the Cobb-Douglas Model. 8(4), Winter 1968. 606-617.

Sanders, Martin. Semi Input-output Method: A Comment and an Extension. 6(2), Summer 1966. 248-254 (N/C).

Tinbergen, Jan. Some Refinements of the Semi Input-output Method. 6(2), Summer 1966. 243-247.

# -INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION-INDIA

Laumas, Prem S. *and* Williams, Martin. The Demand for Heterogeneous Capital and Labour Inputs in a Developing Economy. 25(2), Summer 1986. 127-140.

# -INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION-PAKISTAN

Aslam, Naheed. Level of Real Wages and Labour Productivity in the Manufacturing Sector of the Punjab. 22(4), Winter 1983. 283-299.

Cheema, Aftab Ahmad. Productivity Trends in the Manufacturing Industries. 17(1), Spring 1978. 55-65.

Kazi, Shahnaz, Khan, Zahra Saleem *and* Khan, Shaheen Anwar. Production Relationships in Pakistan's Manufacturing Industries. 15(4), Winter 1976. 406-423.

Kemal, A. R. *and* Alauddin, Talat. Capacity Utilisation in Manufacturing Industries of Pakistan. 13(3), Autumn 1974. 231-244.

Mahmood, Mir Annice *and* Sahibzada, Shamim A. The Economic Rates of Return in Small and Household Manufacturing Industries. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 875-886.

Malik, Sohail J., Mushtaq, Mohammad *and* Nazli, Hina. An Analysis of Production Relations in the Large-scale Textile Manufacturing Sector of Pakistan. 28(1), Spring 1989. 27-42.

Papanek, Gustav F. Industrial Production and Investment in Pakistan. 4(3),

Autumn 1964. 462-490.

—INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION-SUBSTITUTION FACTORS—PAKISTAN

**Battese, George E. and Malik, Sohail J.** Estimation of Elasticities of Substitution for CES Productions Using Data on Selected Manufacturing Industries in Pakistan. 26(4), Summer 1987. 161-178.

**Battese, George E. and Malik, Sohail J.** Estimation of Elasticities of Substitution for CES and VES Production Functions Using Firm-level Data for Food Processing Industries in Pakistan. 27(1), Spring 1988. 59-72.

**Kemal, A. R.** Infant Industry Argument, Protection and Manufacturing Industries of Pakistan. 18(1), Spring 1979. 1-19.

**Khan, Ashfaq Hasan.** The Two-level CES Production Function for the Manufacturing Sector of Pakistan. 28(1), Spring 1989. 1-12.

**Mahmood, Zafar.** Derived Demand Factors in the Large-scale Manufacturing Sector of Pakistan. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 731-742.

—INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS—PAKISTAN

**Kemal, A. R.** Pakistan's Experience with Manufacturing of Components for Consumer Durable. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 863-874.

—INDUSTRIAL SECTOR

**de Varries, Brend A.** Competitiveness of Capital Goods Industries in Developing Countries. 8(2), Summer 1968. 226-239.

**Papanek, Gustav F.** Market or Government: Lessons from a Comparative Analysis of the Experience of Pakistan and India. 30(4) Pt. I, Winter 1991. 601-646.

—INDUSTRIAL SECTOR—PAKISTAN

**Khan, Ashfaq Hasan and Rafiq, Mohammad.** Substitution among Labour, Capital, Imported Raw Materials and Bank Credit in Pakistan's Manufacturing. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1259-1266.

**Nurul Islam.** Factor Intensities in Manufacturing Industries in Pakistan. 10(2), Summer 1970. 147-173.

**Winston, Gordon C. and MacEwan, Arthur.** A Note on the Use Classification of Four Digit Industries or How to Call Spade a Spade. 6(4), Winter 1966. 592-597 (N/C).

—INDUSTRIALISATION—CULTURAL FACTORS

**Ibrahim, Rashid.** Industrialisation and Culture. 5(2), Summer 1965. 173-190.

—INFORMAL SECTOR

**Burki, Abid Aman.** Urban Informal Sector in Pakistan. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 911-924.

**Burki, Abid Aman and Abbas, Qaiser.** Earning Functions in Pakistan's Urban Informal Sector: A Case Study. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 695-706.

**Cohen, S. I. and Havinga, Ivo C.** Microeconomic Analysis of the Informal Sector: Results of Sample Surveys. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 605-620.

**Kazi, Shahnaz.** Skill Formation Employment and Earning in the Urban Informal Sector. 26(4), Winter 1987. 711-720.

—INPUT-OUTPUT ANALYSIS—NIGERIA

**Kuyvenhoven, Arie.** Planning for Sectors and Projects in Developing Countries: Applications of the Semi-input Output Method. 19(4), Winter 1980. 251-280.

—INPUT-OUTPUT TABLES—PAKISTAN

**Ghulam Rasul.** Summary of Input-output Studies of the Economy of Pakistan. 5(3), Autumn 1965. 408-460.

—JUTE

**Hasan Imam, K. A. T. M.** Statistical Estimation of the Demand for Jute Goods in Pakistan. 4(4), Winter 1964. 707-733.

Trends in World Demand for Jute Manufacturers. 1(1), Summer 1961. 80-91 (N/C).

-LARGE-SCALE INDUSTRY

Afridi, Usman. Dynamics of Change in Pakistan's Large-scale Manufacturing Sector. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1983. 463-478.

Battese, George E., Malik, Sohail J. and Sultana, Nargis. Capital Labour Substitution in the Large-scale Food Processing Industry in Pakistan: Some Recent Evidence. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 847-858.

Fei, John C. H. Preliminary Input-output Table for the Large-scale Industries in Pakistan. 2(1), Spring 1962. 57-83.

Kemal, A. R. Are Consistent Time Series Data Relating to Pakistan's Large-scale Manufacturing Industries Inconsistent?: A Reply. 17(1), Spring 1978. 109-122 (N/C).

Kemal, A. R. Consistent Time Series Data Relating to Pakistan's Large-scale Manufacturing Industries. 15(1), Spring 1976. 28-63.

Kemal, A. R. Contribution of Pakistan's Large-scale Manufacturing Industries Towards Gross National Product at World Prices. 13(1), Spring 1974. 1-12.

Kemal, A. R. Sectoral Growth Rates and Efficiency of Factor Use in Large-scale Manufacturing Sector in West Pakistan. 15(4), Winter 1976. 349-381.

Kemal, A. R. Why Do Small Firms Fail to Graduate to Medium and Large Firms in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1249-1257.

Norbye, Ole David Koht. Are "Consistent Time Series Data Relating to Pakistan's Large-scale Manufacturing Industries" Inconsistent?: A Comment. 17(1), Spring 1978. 99-108 (N/C).

Norbye, Ole David Koht. Are "Consistent Time Series Data Relating to Pakistan's Large-scale Manufacturing Industries": Remarks to A. R. Kemal's Reply to a Inconsistent? 17(4), Winter 1978. 511-516 (N/C).



**Sahibzada, Shamim A. and Mahmood, Mir Annice.** Social Rates of Return in Pakistan's Large-scale Manufacturing Sector. 25(4), Winter 1986. 891-906.

**Sharwani, Khalid.** Some New Evidence on Concentration and Profitability in Pakistan's Large-scale Manufacturing Industries. 15(3), Autumn 1976. 272-289.

**Syed, Aftab Ali.** Analysis of Inter-industry Relations in Pakistan: Some Further Experiment with the 1975-76 Data. 25(4), Winter 1986. 649-670.

**Zahid, Shahid N., Akbar, Mohammad and Jaffery, Shabbar A.** Technical Change, Efficiency and Capital-labour Substitution in Pakistan's Large-scale Manufacturing Sector. 31(2), Summer 1992. 165-188.

#### -LOCATION OF INDUSTRY

**Papanek, Gustav F.** Location of Industry. 10(3), Autumn 1970. 291-309.

#### -LOCATION OF INDUSTRY--PAKISTAN

**Azhar, B. A. and Sharif, Shorough M.** Effects of Tax Holiday on Investment Decision: An Empirical Analysis. 13(4), Winter 1974. 409-432.

**Eddison, John C.** Industrial Location and Physical Planning in Pakistan. 1(1), Summer 1961. 1-21.

#### -MECHANISATION

**Warr, Peter G. and Jayasuriya, S. K.** Welfare Effects of Mechanisation: Monopoly and Indivisibility. 25(1), Spring 1986. 85-90.

#### -POULTARY

**Sajidin, Mohammad.** Economics of Egg Production. 15(1), Spring 1976. 171-180.

#### -PRIVATE INVESTMENT--PAKISTAN

**Khan, Ashfaque Hasan.** Macroeconomic Policy and Private Investment in Pakistan. 27(3), Autumn 1988. 277-292.

—PRIVATE SECTOR

**Sarmad, Khwaja.** Is the Private Sector More Productive than the Public Sector? 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 721-729.

—PRIVATISATION

**Chaudhry, Muhammad Aslam and Young, Robert A.** Privatising Public Irrigation Tubewells in Pakistan: An Appraisal of Alternatives. 29(1), Spring 1990. 33-57.

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider and Kemal, A. R.** The Privatisation of the Public Industrial Enterprises in Pakistan. 30(2), Summer 1991. 105-144.

—PUBLIC ENTERPRISES

**Mahmood, Mir Annice and Sahibzada, Shamim A.** The Performance of Public Sector Enterprises 1981-86. 26(4), Winter 1987. 793-804.

**Mehdi, Istaqbal.** Performance Evaluation of Public Enterprises in Pakistan: Experiment in Social Accounting Systems. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 179-200.

**Mehdi, Istaqbal.** Privatisation: A Device for Performing Public Enterprise Sector in Pakistan. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 895-903.

**Sarmad, Khwaja.** Profitability of Public Enterprises in Pakistan. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 147-160.

—PURCHASING POWER

**Abdul Ghafur.** Comparison of the Interregional Purchasing Power of Industrial Wages in Pakistan. 7(4), Winter 1967. 533-543 (N/C).

—SMALL-SCALE INDUSTRY

**Malik, Muhammad Hussain and Cheema, Aftab Ahmad.** The Role of Small-scale Industry in Pakistan's Economy and Government Incentives. 25(4), Winter 1986. 789-807.

—SUBSTITUTION ELASTICITIES—PAKISTAN

**Ahmed, Meekal Aziz.** Substitution Elasticities in the Large-scale

Manufacturing Industries of Pakistan: A Comment. 21(1), Spring 1982. 73-82.

**Kemal, A. R.** Substitution Elasticities in the Large-scale Manufacturing Industries of Pakistan. 20(1), Spring 1981. 1-36.

**Kemal, A. R.** Substitution Elasticities in the Large-scale Manufacturing Industries of Pakistan: A Rejoinder. 21(2), Summer 1982. 159-168.

**Tinbergen, Jan.** Maximising National Product by the Choice of Industries. 21(2), Summer 1982. 93-103.

#### -TECHNOLOGY TRANSFER

**Hamdani, Khalil A. and Mahmood, M. A.** Analytics of the Technology Transfer Cost Issue. 15(2), Summer 1976. 154-170.

**Radhu, Ghulam Mohammad.** Transfer of Technical Know-how Through Multinational Corporations in Pakistan. 12(4), Winter 1973. 361-374.

**Zavareei, Hassan A.** Technological Dependence and Underdevelopment. 13(2), Summer 1974. 205-210 (R/A).

#### -TEXTILE INDUSTRY

**Khan, Seemin Anwar and Naseem, S. M.** A Simple Optimisation Model for Cotton Processing Activities in Pakistan. 16(1), Spring 1977. 17-48.

**Lewis, S. R. (Jr.).** A Note on the Consistency of Pakistan's Cotton Cloth Statistics for Recent Years. 9(4), Winter 1969. 442-446 (N/C).

**Malik, Munawar Iqbal.** Some Comments on the Cotton Cloth Consumption in Pakistan. 14(2), Summer 1975. 238-244 (N/C).

#### -TOBACCO INDUSTRY

**Irfan, Mohammad.** Shifting and Incidence of Indirect Taxes on Tobacco and Petroleum Products in Pakistan. 13(1), Spring 1974. 66-87.

#### -TRANSNATIONAL CORPORATIONS

**Mahmood, Mir Annice.** A Note on Multinational Corporations and Technology Transfer Agreements. 17(3), Autumn 1978. 355-364 (N/C).

**Khilji, Faizullah.** Multinational Corporations and Restrictive Business Practices: The Case of Pakistan. 14(4), Winter 1975. 416-430.

## ISLAM AND ECONOMICS

**Hussain, Muhammad.** A Macroeconomic Taxation Model for an Islamic Economy. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 947-960.

**Jehle, Geoffrey A.** An Islamic Perspective on Inequality in Pakistan. 31(3), Autumn 1992. 295-316.

**Ziaul Haque.** Islamisation of Economy in Pakistan (1977-1988): An Essay on the Relationship between Religion and Economics. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 1105-1118.

**Ziaul Haque.** Nature and Methodology of Islamic Economics and Appraisal. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1065-1075.

**Ziaul Haque.** Nature and Significance of the Medieval and Modern Interpretations of *Riba*. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 933-946.

## -ISLAMIC BANKING

**Anwar, Muhammad.** Strategies to Settle Existing Debts under an Islamic Banking Systems. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 961-974.

**Anwar, Muhammad.** Islamic Banking in Iran and Pakistan: A Comparative Study. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1089-1097.

**Zuberi, Habib A.** Interest Free Banking and Economic Stability. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1077-1087.

## IRRIGATION

*See* AGRICULTURE

## JUTE EXPORT PROMOTION

*See* TRADE AND COMMERCE

## LABOUR ECONOMICS

**Khan, M. Ali.** On Measuring the Social Opportunity Cost of Labour in the Presence of Tariffs and an Informal Sector. 31(4) Pt. I, Winter 1992. 535-564.

### -AGRICULTURAL WORKERS

**Thirlwall, A. P.** An Extension of Sen's Model of the Valuation of Labour in Surplus Labour Economies. 10(3) Autumn 1970. 393-396 (N/C).

### -AGRICULTURAL WORKERS-PAKISTAN

**Sheikh, Khalid Hameed and Iqbal, Zafar.** Determinants of the Declining Share of Agricultural Labour Force to Total Labour Force in Pakistan. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 561-566.

### -BASIC NEEDS

**Norbye, Ole David Koht.** Planning to Meet "Basic Needs"; Some Methodological Problems. 16(2), Summer 1977. 262-280.

**Standing, Guy.** Basic Needs and the Division of Labour. 19(3), Autumn 1980. 211-236.

**Streeten, Paul.** Basic Needs in the Year 2000. 19(2), Summer 1980. 129-142.

**Szal, Richard J.** Operationalising the Concept of Basic Needs. 19(3), Autumn 1980. 237-246.

### -CAPITAL-LABOUR RATIO

**Fløstad, Gunnar.** Distortions in the Factor Market: Models and Realities. 21(2), Spring 1982. 19-48.

### -CHILD LABOUR-PHILIPPINES

**Mergos, George J.** The Economic Contribution of Children in Peasant Agriculture and the Effects of Education: Evidence from the Philippines. 31(2), Summer 1992. 189-201.

**Yotopolous, Pan A. and Kuroda, Yoshimi.** A Subjective Equilibrium Approach to the Value of Children in Agricultural Household. 27(3), Autumn 1988. 229-276.

## -EMIGRATION

- 5 **Mahmood, Zafar.** Emigration and Wages in an Open Economy: Some Evidence from Pakistan. 30(3), Autumn 1991. 243-262.

## -EMPLOYMENT

- Ahmed, Meekal Aziz.** Employment Aspects of Industrial Growth: A Correction. 14(1), Spring 1975. 142-145 (N/C).
- Ali, Karamat.** Short-term Employment Functions in Manufacturing Industries of Pakistan. 17(3), Autumn 1978. 333-344.
- Burki, S. J.** Employment Creation, Urban Works Programmes: Outlines of a Strategy. 12(3), Autumn 1973. 293-310 (N/C).
- Farooq, Janet, Farooq, Ghazi M. and Adepoju, Aderanti.** Characteristics and Employment Generation of Small-scale Industries in Western Nigeria. 15(4), Winter 1976. 382-405.
- Khan, Seemin Anwar.** Output Value-added and Employment in the Small Scale Textile Industry. 14(1), Spring 1975. 120-134 (N/C).
- Kruger, Anne O.** Alternative Trade Strategies and Employment in LDCs: An Overview. 20(3), Autumn 1981. 277-301.

## -EMPLOYMENT-EUROPE

- Malinvaud, E.** Lessons to be Learned from the European Unemployment of the 80s. 28(4) Pt. I, Winter 1989. 311-333.

## -EMPLOYMENT-KENYA

- Davies, D. G .** A Critical Discussion of ILO Report on Employment in Kenya. 12(3), Autumn 1973. 283-292 (R/A).

## -EMPLOYMENT-PAKISTAN

- Bose, S. R.** Labour Force and Employment in Pakistan 1961-1986: A Preliminary Analysis. 3(3), Autumn 1963. 371-398.

**Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar and Chaudhry, Ghulam Mustafa.** Trends of Employment and Wages in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 803-815.

**Cheema, Aftab Ahmad and Malik, Mohammad Hussain.** Changes in Consumption Patterns and Employment under Alternative Income Distribution in Pakistan. 24(1), Spring 1985. 1-22.

**Cheema, Aftab Ahmad and Malik, Mohammad Hussain.** Consumption and Employment Effects of Income Redistribution in Pakistan. 23(3&4), Summer-Autumn 1984. 347-360.

**de Kruijk, Hans and van Tongeren, Frank.** Growth, Employment and Education: An Application of Multicriteria Analysis to Pakistan. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 725-736.

**Ghayur, Sabur.** Employment and Manpower Information in Pakistan: Identification of the Invisible. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 865-877.

**Ghayur, Sabur.** Employment Pattern and Extent of Under-utilisation of Manpower in Rural Barani Areas of Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1225-1233.

**Hussain, Ishrat.** Employment Aspects of Industrial Growth in West Pakistan. 13(2), Summer 1974. 211-221 (N/C).

**Israrul Haq.** Gaps in the Employment Strategy of the National Manpower Commission: An Alternative Strategy. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1213-1223.

**Sheikh, Khalid Hameed and Iqbal, Zafar.** Short-term Employment Functions in Manufacturing Industries: An Empirical Analysis for Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1267-1277.

#### -EMPLOYMENT CREATION

**Khan, Ashfaq Hasan.** Employment Creation Effects of Pakistan's Export. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 865-877.

**Qureshi, Sarfraz K. and Ghani, Ejaz.** Employment Generation in Rural Pakistan with a Special Focus on Rural Industrialisation: A Preliminary Analysis. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 587-602.

## -EMPLOYMENT POLICY-AFGHANISTAN

**Bhatty, I. Z. and Berouti, L.** Development Strategy for Afghanistan: Lessons of an Employment Policy Mission. 19(4), Winter 1980. 337-352.

## -HUMAN RESOURCES-INFORMATION SYSTEM

**Abbink, G. A. and Tejani, K.** Human Resources Information Systems: Concept, Functions and Objectives. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 707-720.

## -IMMIGRATION

**Akbari, Ather H.** Do Third World Immigrants Impose a Cost on Canadian Public Treasury? 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 961-970.

## -INDUSTRIAL WORKERS

**Guisinger, Stephen and Irfan, Mohammad.** Real Wages of Industrial Workers in Pakistan 1954 to 1970. 13(4), 363-388.

**Khan, Mohammad Irshad.** Industrial Labour in Karachi. 3(4), Winter 1963. 594-622.

**Nishat, Surraiya.** Labour Content and Structure of Pakistan's Manufactured Exports. 16(4), Winter 1977. 383-404.

**Nishat, Surraiya.** Labour Content of Traded Manufactured Goods. 17(1), Spring 1978. 28-43.

**Anwarul Haque.** Theoretical Considerations for Studying Socio-psychological Factors in Migration. 13(3), Autumn 1974. 353-360 (N/C).

## -INTERNAL MIGRATION

**Adams, Richard H.** The Effects of Migration and Remittances on Inequality in Rural Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1189-1206.

**Barkley, Andrew P.** The Determinants of Inter-district Labour In-migration in Pakistan, 1971-1980. 30(3), Autumn 1991. 275-296.

**Helbock, Richard W.** Differential Urban Growth and Distance Considerations in Domestic Migration. Flows in Pakistan. 14(1), Spring 1975. 53-84.



- 1) Kiani, M. Framurz K. Migration and Fertility in Pakistan. 26(4), Winter 1987. 587-590.

-INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION

- Khan, Azfar F. International Migration and the Moral Economy of the 'Barani' Peasantry. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 1087-1102.

- Sirageldin, Ismail. Some Issues in Middle Eastern International Migration. 22(4), Winter 1983. 217-253.

-INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION-PAKISTAN

- 2) Altaf, Mir Anjum *and* Obaidullah. The Spatial Pattern of International Labour Flows from and to Pakistan: A Preliminary Analysis. 31(2), Summer 1992. 145-164.

-LABOUR FORCE

- Bean, Lee L. Labour Force of Pakistan: A Note on the 1961 Census. 6(4), Winter 1966. 587-591.
- Sarmad, Khwaja *and* Hussain, Fazal. Labour Force Matrix of Pakistan 1987-88. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 565-585.

-LABOUR MARKET-DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

- Blomquist, Ake. Higher Educational and the Market for Educated Labour in LDCs: Theoretical Approaches and Implications. 25(3), Autumn 1986. 249-278.

-LABOUR MARKET-PAKISTAN

- Akbari, Syed Ather Hussain *and* Riazuddin, Riaz. Growth of Manufacturing Employment in Pakistan: A Comparative Analysis of Punjab and Sindh (Preliminary Results). 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1267-1277.
- Beg, M. A. Review of Labour Force Participation Rates in Pakistan. 2(4), Winter 1973. 393-406.
- Cohen, Suleiman I. Labour Force Matrix of Pakistan: Selected Applications. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 565-585.

**Farooq, Ghazi Mumtaz.** Labour Force Participation Rates in Pakistan 1901-1961. 8(1), Spring 1968. 74-103.

**Mohiuddin, Yasmeen.** Discrimination in the Pakistan Labour Market: Myth and Reality. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 965-979.

-LABOUR MIGRATION

**Bruton, Henry J.** Labour Migration and Shadow Prices. 19(1), Spring 1980. 65-74.

**Johnson, Harry G.** Some Economic Aspects of Brain Drain. 7(3), Autumn 1967. 379-411.

**Knerr, Beatrice.** Methods for Assessing the Impact of Temporary Labour Emigration. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1207-1239.

**Korner, Heiko.** International Labour Migration—Theoretical Considerations and Evidence from the Experience of the Mediterranean Sending Countries. 26(4), Winter 1987. 723-734.

**Stauth, George.** Remigration and Social Change—Prospects for the Migrant Worker Sending Countries of the Middle East. 26(4), Winter 1987. 735-744.

-LABOUR MIGRATION-ASIA

**Abella, Manolo I.** Asian Labour Mobility: New Dimensions Implications for Development. 26(3), Autumn 1987. 363-381.

-LABOUR MIGRATION-PAKISTAN

**Ahmed, Ather Maqsood and Sirageldin, Ismail.** Socioeconomic Determinants of Labour Mobility in Pakistan. 32(2), Summer 1993. 139-157.

**Havinga, Ivo C., Mohammad, Faiz and Cohen, S. I.** Inter-generational Mobility and Long-term Socioeconomic Changes in Pakistan. 25(4), Winter 1986. 609-628.

**Irfan, Mohammad.** Migration and Development in Pakistan: Some Selected Issues. 25(4), Winter 1986. 743-755.

**Lefebvre, Alain.** International Labour Migration from Two Pakistani Villages with Different Forms of Agriculture. 29(1), Spring 1990. 59-89.

**Perveen, Azra.** Inter-provisional Migration in Pakistan 1971-1981. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 725-735.

—LABOUR SUPPLY

**Fei, John C. H. and Ranis, Gustav.** Unlimited Supply of Labour and the Concept of Balanced Growth. 1(3), Winter 1961. 29-58.

**Reynolds, L. G.** Relative Earnings and Manpower Allocation in Developing Economies. 9(1), Spring 1969. 14-34.

—LABOUR SUPPLY—PAKISTAN

**Kozel, Valerie and Alderman, Harold.** Factors Determining Work Participation and Labour Supply Decisions in Pakistan's Urban Areas. 29(1), Spring 1990. 1-18.

**Nurul Islam.** Development of the Labour Surplus Economy. 5(2), Summer 1965. 271-294 (R/A).

—MANPOWER PLANNING

**Herman, B. and Irfan, Mohammad.** Manpower Planning in Pakistan: Statistical Pitfall. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 549-563.

—REMMITTANCES

**Amjad, Rashid.** Impact of Workers' Remittances from the Middle East on Pakistan's Economy: Some Selected Issues. 25(4), Winter 1986. 757-785.

**Burney, Nadeem A.** Workers' Remittances from the Middle East and the Effect on Pakistan's Economy. 26(4), Winter 1987. 745-764.

**Nishat, Mohammad and Bilgrami, Nighat.** The Determinants of Workers Remittances in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1235-1245.

—RURAL-URBAN MIGRATION

S **Chaudhry, Tamal Datta.** Role of Institutions in Rural-urban Migration and

Urban Unemployment in LDCs with and without Changes Level of Indebtedness of the Peasantry. 21(2), Summer 1982. 127-147.

-RURAL WORKERS

Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar *and* Chaudhry, M. Anwar. Cost of Living Indexes for Rural Labourers in Pakistan. 13(1), Spring 1974. 26-39.

-TRADE UNIONS

Irfan, Mohammad. Effect of Unionisation, Product Market Concentration and Foreign Trade on Inter-industry Wage Structure. 18(1), Spring 1979. 35-53.

Irfan, Mohammad. Wages Employment and Trade Union in Pakistan. 21(1), Spring 1982. 49-68.

-UNEMPLOYEED

Blomqvist, Ake G. Unemployment of the Educated and Emigration of Post-secondary Graduates from the LDCs. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 643-656.

Chaudhry, T. Datta *and* Khan, M. Ali. Educated Unemployed, Educational Subsidies and Growth. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 395-410.

Ghayur, Sabur. Educated Unemployed in Pakistan: Estimates of Imbalances in the Current Flows. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 603-613.

Khan, Shahrukh Rafi *and* Ali, Syed Zahid. Some Findings about the Unemployment Highly Educated Persons in Pakistan. 25(4), Winter 1986. 731-739.

-UNEMPLOYMENT

Ghayur, Sabur. Combating Unemployment in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1255-1266.

Robinson, Warren C. *and* Abbasi, Nasreen. Underemployment in Pakistan. 18(4), Winter 1979. 313-331.

## -WOMEN WORKERS-DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

**Chaudhry, Rafiqul Huda.** Female Labour Force Status and Fertility Behaviour—Some Theoretical, Methodological and Policy Issues. 18(4), Winter 1979. 341-357.

## -WOMEN WORKERS-LATIN AMERICA

**Yusuf, Farhat and Briggs, D. K.** Female Participation in the Labour Force of Selected Latin American Countries. 18(3), Autumn 1979. 215-229.

## -WOMEN WORKERS-NIGERIA

**Sheehan, Glen and Standing, Guy.** A Note on Economic Activity of Women in Nigeria. 17(2), Summer 1978. 253-261 (N/C).

## -WOMEN WORKERS-PAKISTAN

**Bilquees, Faiz and Hamid, Shahnaz.** Employment Situation and Economic Exploitation of Poor Earning Women in Rawalpindi. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 791-802.

**Hamid, Shahnaz.** Determinants of the Supply of Women in the Labour Market: A Micro Analysis. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 755-766.

**Kazi, Shahnaz and Raza, Bilquees.** Households Headed by Women: Income Employment and Household Organisation. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 781-790.

**Kazi, Shahnaz and Raza, Bilquees.** Women in the Informal Sector: Home-based Workers in Karachi. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 777-788.

**Kazi, Shahnaz and Raza, Bilquees.** The Duality of Female Employment in Pakistan. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 733-743.

**Khan, Seemin Anwar and Bilquees, Faiz.** Environment, Attitudes and Activities of Rural Women: A Case Study of a Village in Punjab. 15(3), Autumn 1976. 237-271.

**Sathar, Zeba and Kazi, Shahnaz.** Female Employment and Fertility: Further Investigation of an Ambivalent Association. 28(3), Autumn 1989. 175-194.

**Shah, Nasra M.** Female Labour Force Participation and Fertility Desire in Pakistan: An Empirical Investigation. 14(2), Summer 1975. 185-206.

**Shah, Nasra M.** Work Participation of Currently Married Women in Pakistan: Influence of Socioeconomic and Demographic Factors. 14(4), Winter 1975. 469-492.

**Shah, Nasra M., Abbasi, Nasreen and Alam, Iqbal.** Inter-district and Inter-provincial Differentials in Correlates of Female Labour Force Participation, 1961. 15(4), Winter 1976. 424-445.

—WOMEN'S BANK

**Bilquees, Faiz.** The First Women Bank: Why and for Whom. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 745-753.

—WOMEN'S PARTICIPATION

**Mujahid-Mukhtar, Eshya and Noor-ul-Hasan.** Female Participation in Housing Activities: Some Assessment of the Socioeconomic and Cultural Impact. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 637-652.

**Yusuf, Farhat and Briggs, D. K.** Female Participation in the Labour Force of Selected Latin American Countries. 18(3), Autumn 1979. 215-229.

—WOMEN'S PARTICIPATION—PAKISTAN

**Afzal, M. and Nasir, Zafar Mueen.** Is Female Labour Force Participation Really Low and Declining in Pakistan: A Look at Alternative Data Source. 26(4) Pt. II, Winter 1987. 699-710.

**Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar and Khan, Zubeda.** Female Labour Force Participation Rates in Rural Pakistan: Some Fundamental Explanations and Policy Implications. 26(4), Winter 1987. 687-698.

**Mujahid-Mukhtar, Eshya and Mukhtar, Hanid.** Female Participation in Household Decision-making: An Analysis of Consumer Durable's Acquisition in Pakistan. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 953-964.

—WOMEN'S ROLE

**Shah, Nasra M.** Changes in Female Roles in Pakistan: Are the Volume and Pace Adequate? 25(3), Autumn 1986. 339-369.

## -WOMEN'S STATUS

- Ashraf, Javed *and* Ashraf, Birjis. An Analysis of the Male-female Earning Differential in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 895-904.
- Ibraz, Tassawar Saeed. The Cultural Context of Women's Productive Invisibility: A Case Study of a Pakistani Village. 32(1), Spring 1993. 101-115.
- Ibraz, Tassawar Saeed. Cultural Perceptions and the Productive Roles of Rural Pakistani Women. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1293-1307.
- Ibraz, Tassawar Saeed *and* Fatima, Anjum. Uneducated and Unhealthy: The Plight of Women in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 905-915.
- Kazi Shahnaz *and* Raza, Bilquees. Women Development Planning and Government Policies in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 609-620.
- Manzoor, Khaleda. An Attempt to Measure Female Status in Pakistan and Its Impact on Reproductive Behaviour. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 917-930.
- Mohiuddin, Yasmeen. Female-headed Households and Urban Poverty in Pakistan. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 759-775.
- Mukhtar, Hanid *and* Mujahid-Mukhtar, Eshya. Resource Theory and the Distribution of Power between Husband and Wife: A Critical Evaluation. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 745-758.
- Mumtaz, Soofia *and* Fatima, Anjum. The Cultural Conception and Structural Perpetuation of Female Subordination: An Examination of Gender Relations among the Population of the Chalt-Chaproate Community in the Nagar Valley of Northern Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 621-635.

## LAND REFORM

See AGRICULTURE

## LITERACY

See EDUCATION

## MACROECONOMICS

### -CONSUMER BEHAVIOUR-BANGLADESH

**Khan, Mohammad Irshad.** A Note on Consumption Patterns in the Rural Areas of East Pakistan. 3(3), Autumn 1963. 399-413.

### -CONSUMER BEHAVIOUR-PAKISTAN

**Burney, Nadeem A. and Khan, Ashfaq Hasan.** Household Consumption Patterns in Pakistan: An Urban-rural Comparison Using Micro Data. 30(2), Summer 1991. 145-171.

**Malik, Sohail J., Kalbe Abbas and Ghani, Ejaz.** Rural-urban Differences and the Stability of Consumption Behaviour: An Inter-temporal Analysis of the Household Income and Expenditure Survey Data for the Period 1963-64 to 1984-85. 26(4), Winter 1987. 673-684.

### -ECONOMIC DISPARITY

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider and Qadir, Asghar.** Incrementalism and Structural Change: A Technical Note. 24(2), Summer 1985. 87-102.

### -ECONOMIC GROWTH

**Burney, Nadeem A.** Sources of Pakistan's Economic Growth. 25(4), Winter 1986. 573-589.

### -ECONOMIC STRUCTURE

**Heston, Alan.** A Different Perspective of Pakistan's Economy: The Structure of Expenditure and Prices, 1975-81. 22(3), Autumn 1983. 163-178.

### -HOUSEHOLD INCOME-INDIA

**Laumas, Prem S. and Williams, Martin.** Household Demand for Money in an Underdeveloped Economy: A Case Study of India. 22(1), Spring 1983. 37-46.

### -INCOME-PAKISTAN

**Mohammad, Faiz and Ghulam Badar.** Structure of Rural Income in Pakistan: Some Preliminary Estimates. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 385-404.



**Nadeem-ul-Haq.** An Economic Analysis of Personal Earning in Rawalpindi City. 16(4), Winter 1977. 353-382.

—INCOME DISTRIBUTION

**Ahmad, Eatzaz.** The Relationship between Income and Consumption in Life Cycle Models. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 681-690.

**Bhaduri, Amit.** Income Distribution in Keynesian Growth Models and Financing of Development Plans. 19(2), Summer 1980. 113-118.

**Keesing, Donald B.** Income Distribution from Outward Looking Development Politics. 13(2), Summer 1974. 188-204.

**Papanek, Gustav F. and Kyn, Oldrich.** Flattening the Kuznets Curve: The Consequences for Income Distribution of Development Strategy, Government Intervention Income and the Rate of Growth. 26(1), Spring 1987. 1-54.

**Shabbir, Tayyeb.** Latent Structure of Earning Models. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 903-910.

**Theil, Henri.** Inequality of Income and Disutility. 21(1), Spring 1982. 69-72 (N/C).

**Yotopoulos, Pan A.** A World Distribution of Income and Real Poverty and Affluence. 26(3), Autumn 1987. 275-308

—INCOME DISTRIBUTION—BANGLADESH

**Bose, S. R.** Trend of Real Income of the Rural Poor in East Pakistan, 1949-66. 8(3), Autumn 1968. 452-488.

—INCOME DISTRIBUTION—PAKISTAN

**Bergan, Asbjorn.** Personal Income Distribution and Personal Savings in Pakistan, 1963-64. 7(2), Summer 1967. 160-212.

**Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar.** Rural Income Distribution in Pakistan in the Green Revolution Perspective. 12(3), Autumn 1973. 247-258.

de Kruijk, Hans. Sources of Income Inequality in Pakistan. 26(4), Winter 1987. 659-670.

Hamadani, S. M. Mazahir Hasnain. Factor's Employment Absorption: Growth and Income Distribution through Foreign Trade: Pakistan's Case. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 331-340.

Kazi, Shahnaz *and* Sathar, Zeba Ayesha. Differences in Household Characteristics by Income Distribution in Pakistan. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 657-670.

Khadija, Haq. A Measurement of Inequality of Urban Personal Income Distribution in Pakistan. 4(4), Winter 1964. 623-664.

de Kruijk, Hans. Inequality in the Four Provinces of Pakistan. 25(4), Winter 1986. 685-706.

Mahmood, Zafar. Income Inequality in Pakistan: An Analysis of Existing Evidence. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 365-376.

#### -INCOME REDISTRIBUTION-PAKISTAN

Cheema, Aftab Ahmed *and* Malik, Muhammad Hussain. Consumption and Employment Effects of Income Redistribution in Pakistan. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 347-360.

Chowdhury, A. H. M. N. Some Reflections on Income Redistribution Intermediation in Pakistan. 9(2), Summer 1969. 95-110.

#### -NATIONAL INCOME

Mirrlees, J. A. Evaluation of National Income in An Imperfect Economy. 9(1), Spring 1969. 1-13.

#### -NATIONAL INCOME-PAKISTAN

Central Statistical Office. Estimation of National Income in Pakistan. 1(3), Winter 1961. 79-88.

Khan, Taufiq M. *and* Bergan, Asbjorn. Measurement of Structural Change in the Pakistan Economy: A Review of the National Income Estimates,

1949-50 to 1963-64. 6(2), Summer 1966. 163-208.

Porter, Richard C. Income Velocity and Pakistan's Second Plan. 1(1), Summer 1961. 22-51.

## POPULATION CENSUS

*See* DEMOGRAPHIC ECONOMICS

## PRICES

Afzal, M. Parity Pricing as an Approach to Price Support Programmes: A Policy Analysis. 16(2), Summer 1977. 281-297.

Ahmed, Ehtisham, Coady, David *and* Stern, N. A Complete Set of Shadow Prices for Pakistan: Illustrations for 1975-76. 27(1), Spring 1988. 7-44.

Alamgir, Mohiuddin. Domestic Prices of Imported Commodities in Pakistan: A Further Study. 8(1), Spring 1968. 35-73.

Alderman, Harold. Estimates of Consumer Price Response in Pakistan Using Market Prices as Data. 27(2), Summer 1988. 89-108.

Azhar, B. A. An Econometric Analysis of Price Behaviour in Pakistan. 12(4), Winter 1973. 375-386.

Guisinger, Stephen. Calculating Shadow Prices in Pakistan: Reflections on the Paper by Squire, Little and Durdag. 18(2), Summer 1979. 117-127.

Khan, Muhammad Zubair. Estimation of Shadow Prices for Project Evaluation in Pakistan. 18(2), Summer 1979. 129-145.

Khan, S. U. *and* Khan, Rafique Ahmad. A Note on the Wholesale Price Index in 1960-61. 1(3), Winter 1961. 73-78.

Pal, Mati Lal. Determinants of the Domestic Prices of Imports. 4(4), Winter 1964. 597-623.

Pal, Mati Lal. Domestic Prices of Imports in Pakistan: Extension of Empirical Findings. 5(4), Winter 1965. 547-585.

Ryan, J. S. Price Controls do not Reduce Inflation. 30(4), Pt. II, Winter 1991. 943-950.

Squire, L., Little, I. M. D. and Durdag, M. Shadow Pricing and Macroeconomic Analysis: Some Illustration from Pakistan. 18(2), Summer 1979. 89-112.

Srinivasan, T. N. Comments on "Shadow Pricing and Macroeconomic Analysis: Some Illustration from Pakistan" by Squire *et al.* 18(2), Summer 1979. 113-115 (N/C).

Tsakok, Isabelle. Shadow Prices for Pakistan: An Assessment of Alternative Estimates. 18(3), Autumn 1979. 253-263.

Weiss, John. Shadow Prices for Pakistan: An Assessment of Alternative Estimates: A Reply. 19(1), Spring 1980. 75-78 (N/C).

Zingel, Wolfgang-Peter. Consumer Subsidies in Pakistan and other South Asian Countries. 25(4), Winter 1986. 707-729.

## PROJECT APPRAISAL AND ANALYSIS

Sahibzada, Shamim A. and Mahmood, Mir Annice. Efficiency Analysis of Projects in the Pakistan Economy. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 983-993.

Sahibzada, Shamim A. and Mahmood, Mir Annice. Project Appraisal in Pakistan: A Review. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 687-702.

Sahibzada, Shamim A. and Mahmood, Mir Annice. Project Monitoring System in Pakistan: An Evaluation. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 165-174.

Weiss, John. Project Selection and Equity Objective: The Use of Social Analysis. 18(2), Summer 1979. 147-163.

## PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

Egger, Rowland. Pakistan Revisited: Notes of a Sentimental Armchair Journey. 5(2), Summer 1965. 295-312.

## **PUBLIC FINANCE**

### **-BORROWING**

**Balassa, Bela.** A Quantitative Appraisal of Adjustment Lending. 28(2), Summer 1989. 73-94.

**Yassin, Ibrahim Hassan.** The Estimation of the Grant Element of Loans Reconsidered. 28(2), Summer 1989. 121-132.

### **-DEBT RELIEF**

**Husain, Aasim M.** Forgiveness, Buybacks and Exit Bonds: An Analysis of Alternative Debt Relief Strategies. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 819-828.

### **-EXTERNAL DEBT-PAKISTAN**

**Burney, Nadeem A.** Determinants of Debt Problem in Pakistan and its Debt-servicing Capacity. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 805-818.

**Chaudhary, M. Aslam.** International Debt and Foreign Dependency: Policy Options for Pakistan. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 829-836.

## **TRADE AND COMMERCE**

### **-BALANCE OF TRADE**

**Kemal, A. R. and Alvie, Zahira.** Effect of Devaluation on Pakistan's Balance of Trade. 14(1), Spring 1975. 1-22.

### **-COMMERCIAL POLICY**

**Johnson, Harry G.** Comparative Cost and Commercial Policy Theory in a Developing World Economy. 9(1), Spring 1969. 1-33.

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** Allocative Biases of Pakistan's Commercial Policy, 1953-1963. 6(4), Winter 1966. 465-499.

### **-EXPORT PRICES**

**Bhagwati, Jagdish.** Export-promoting Protection: Endogenous Monopoly and

Price Disparity. 27(1), Spring 1988. 1-6.

—FOREIGN TRADE

Bruton, Henry J. Import Substitution Strategy of Economic Development: A Survey. 10(2), Summer 1970. 123-146.

Bruton, Henry J. *and* Bose, S. R. Export Bonus Scheme: A Preliminary Report. 2(2), Summer 1962. 229-268.

Hecox, W. E. Export Performance Licensing Scheme. 10(1), Spring 1970. 24-49.

Jones, Ronald W. The New Protectionism and the Nature of World Trade. 32(4) Pt. I, Winter 1993. 389-408.

Lakdawala, D. T. Trade Cooperation with the ECAFE Region. 2(4), Winter 1962. 505-542.

Nurul Islam. Commodity Exports: Net Exchange Earnings and Investment Criteria. 8(4), Winter 1968. 582-605.

Raquibuzzaman, M. Economic Implications of a Complete Free Trade and an Alternative Form of Free Trade in Sugar Through 1980. 10(3), Autumn 1970. 334-358.

Soligo, Ronald *and* Stern, Joseph J. Some Comments on the Export Bonus: Export Promotion and Investment Criteria. 6(1), Spring 1966. 38-56 (N/C).

Winston, Gordon C. Notes on the Concepts of Import Substitution. 7(1), Spring 1967. 107-117 (N/C).

—FOREIGN TRADE—DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

Baldwin, Robert E. What's at Stake for the LDCs, Now that the Uruguay Round Talks have been Suspended? 30(4) Pt. I, Winter 1991. 579-599.

Krueger, Anne O. Attentive Trade Strategies and Employment in LDCs: An Overview. 20(3), Autumn 1981. 277-301.

## -FOREIGN TRADE-PAKISTAN

- Afzal, M. and Guisinger, Stephen.** Measuring the Gain from Trade: A Case Study of Pakistan's Trade with India. 13(1), Spring 1974. 13-25.
- Ahmad, Qazi Kholiquzzaman.** Operation of the Export Bonus Scheme in Pakistan's Jute and Cotton Industries. 6(1), Spring 1974. 13-25.
- Aminul Islam, A. I.** Pakistan's Terms of Trade, 1955-1960. 1(2), Autumn 1961. 55-66.
- Chishti, Salim and Aynul Hasan, M.** What Determines the Behaviour of Real Exchange Rate in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1015-1029.
- Ellsworth, P. T.** Import Substitution in Pakistan: Some Comments. 6(3), Autumn 1966. 395-407 (N/C).
- Ikram, Khalid.** Social versus Private Profitability in Pakistan's Export of Manufactures. 12(2), Summer 1973. 156-167.
- James, William E. and Naya, Seiji.** Trade and Industrialisation Policies for an Accelerated Development in Pakistan. 29(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1990. 201-222.
- Lewis, S. R. (Jr.).** Recent Movements in Agriculture's Terms of Trade in Pakistan. 10(3), Autumn 1970. 381-392 (N/C).
- Mahmood, Zafar.** Changes in Export Shares and Competitive Strength in Pakistan. 20(2), Winter 1981. 399-415.
- Mahmood, Zafar and Mahmood, Riaz.** Under-invoicing of Imports: A Case Study of Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1141-1155.
- Mahmood, Zafar and Qasim, Mohammad Ali.** Foreign Trade Regime and Savings in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 883-893.
- Mallon, Richard.** Export Policy in Pakistan. 6(1), Spring 1966. 57-79.
- Mansoor, Elahi.** Advance Deposit Requirement for Import in Pakistan. 2(2), Summer 1962. 215-228.

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** Import Licensing in Pakistan. 4(1), Spring 1964. 51-68.

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** Pakistan's Export Possibilities. 12(1), Spring 1975. 1-30.

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider, Ahmed, Ather Maqsood, and Khan, Ashfaque Hasan.** Possibilities of Regional Trade Expansion: A Link Model for Pakistan, India, Bangladesh and Sri Lanka. 23(1), Spring 1984. 9-36.

**Naseem, S. M.** Programming Model for Reduction of Import Dependence of Pakistan. 8(4), Winter 1968. 518-581.

**Radhu, Ghulam Mohammad.** Trade between East and West Pakistan at World Prices 1960-61 to 1969-70. 12(2), Summer 1973. 148-155.

**Sarmad, Khwaja.** External Shocks and Domestic Adjustment in Pakistan 1970-90. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 857-869.

**Sarmad, Khwaja and Mahmood, Riaz.** Prices and Income Elasticities of Consumer Goods Imports of Pakistan. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 453-462.

**Stern, Joseph J.** A Note on the Structure of Pakistan's Foreign Trade. 9(2), Summer 1969. 213-223 (N/C).

**Thomas, Philip S.** Import Licensing and Import Liberalisation in Pakistan. 6(4), Winter 1966. 500-544.

#### —FOREIGN TRADE—PHILIPPINES

**Castro, Amado A.** Problems of Philippines Foreign Trade. 2(4), Winter 1962. 587-605.

#### —FOREIGN TRADE—SOUTH ASIA

**Akhlaqur Rahman, M., Bhuyan, Ayubur Rahman and Reza, Sadrel.** Trade Effects of a South Asian Customs Union: An Expository Study. 20(1), Spring 1981. 61-80.



—FOREIGN TRADE—TURKEY

**Olgun, Hasan and Togan, Sübidey.** Liberalisation of International Trade in Turkey during the 1980s. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 949-960.

—IMPORT DEMAND—DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

**Sarmad, Khwaja.** The Functional Form of the Aggregate Import Demand Equation: Evidence from Developing Countries. 27(3), Autumn 1988. 309-316.

—IMPORT DEMAND—PAKISTAN

**Sarmad, Khwaja and Mahmood, Riaz.** Disaggregated Import Demand Functions for Pakistan. 26(1), Spring 1987. 71-80.

**Shabbir, Tayyeb and Mahmood, Riaz.** Structural Change in the Import Demand Function for Pakistan. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 1159-1168.

—IMPORT SUBSTITUTION

**Fane, George.** Import Substitution and Export Expansion: Their Measurement and an Example of their Application. 11(1), Spring 1971. 1-17.

**Khan, Azizur Rahman.** Import Substitution, Export Expansion and Consumption Liberalisation: A Preliminary Report. 3(2), Summer 1963. 208-231.

**Naseem, S. M.** Import Substitution: A Survey of Concepts: Measured and Models. 12(1), Spring 1973. 31-47.

**Papanek, Gustav F.** Tariff Protection: Import Substitution and Investment Efficiency: A Comment. 6(1), Spring 1966. 105-109.

**Soligo, Ronald and Stern, Joseph J.** Tariff Protection: Import Substitution and Investment Efficiency. 5(2), Summer 1965. 249-270.

**Soligo, Ronald and Stern, Joseph J.** Tariff Protection: Import Substitution and Investment Efficiency: Reply. 6(1), Spring 1966. 110-119 (N/C).

# —FREE TRADE

**Fløystad, Gunnar.** Free Trade versus Protection: Static and Dynamic Aspects. 24(1), Spring 1985. 39-50.

# —JUTE—EXPORT PROMOTION

**Ghulam, Rabbani A. K. M.** Proposal for Fiscal Incentives for the Raw-jute Exports. 9(4), Winter 1969. 400-418 (N/C).

# —MARKET STUDIES

**Khan, M. Ali.** On the Languages of Markets. 30(4) Pt. I, Winter 1991. 503-549.

**Winston, Gordon C.** Professor Nurkse and the Marketing Boards. 5(4), Winter 1965. 631-637.

# —REGIONAL TRADE—ASEAN COUNTRIES

**Sarmad, Khwaja and Mahmood, Riaz.** Trade Effects of Regional Co-operation: The Case of ASEAN. 25(4), Winter 1986. 827-836.

# —REGIONAL TRADE—ASIA

**Boh, Lim Tay.** Regional Trade Cooperation among Asian Countries. 2(4), Winter 1962. 543-558.

# —REGIONAL TRADE—INDONESIA

**Kalirajan, K.** South-South Co-operation: Trade Relation between Indonesia and South Asia. 22(4), Winter 1983. 261-282.

# —TARIFF POLICY

**Khan, M. Ali and Lin, Po-Sheng.** Sub-optimal Tariff Policy and Gains from Trade for LDCs with Urban Unemployment. 21(2), Summer 1982. 105-126.

**Naseem, S. M. and Berendsen, B. S. M.** On Two Formulating the Effective Rate of Protection. 12(2), Summer 1973. 189-193 (N/C).

**Rabenau, Kurt V.** Empirical Problems of Effective Rates of Protection: An Evaluation of Past Experience, 14(2), Summer 1975. 155-173.

—TARIFFS

**Fløystad, Gunnar.** On Tariffs and Optimal Taxation Policy in Developing Countries. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 443-452.

**Kemal, A. R.** Effective Protection Rates: A Guide to Tariff Making. 26(4), Winter 1987. 775-768.

—TERMS OF TRADE—PAKISTAN

**Kazi, Shahnaz.** Intersectoral Terms of Trade for Pakistan's Economy 1970-71 to 1981-82. 26(1), Spring 1987. 81-106.

**Nurul Islam.** Some Aspects of Interwing Trade and Terms of Trade in Pakistan. 3(1), Spring 1963. 1-36.

—TRADE PREFERENCES

**Iqbal, Zubair.** Generalised System of Preferences and the Comparative Advantage of Less Developed Countries in Manufactures. 13(2), Summer 1974. 158-187.

**Iqbal, Zubair.** Trade Effects of the Generalised System of Preferences. 15(1), Spring 1976. 64-89.

—TRADE PROMOTION

**Sarmad, Khwaja and Mahmood, Riaz.** Prospects for Expanding Trade between SAARC and ASEAN Countries. 27(2), Summer 1988. 131-136.

—TRADE STRUCTURE—JAPAN

**Fuji, Shigeru.** Structure of Japan's Export Trade and Its Problems. 2(4), Winter 1962. 606-625.

—WHEAT MARKET—PAKISTAN

**Cornelisse, Peter A. and de Kruijk, Hans.** Consumption and Trade of

Wheat and Flour in Pakistan: The Role of Public and Private Sectors.  
24(2), Summer 1985. 151-172.

## TRANSPORT ECONOMICS

Abdul Majeed. National Roads Requirements. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993.  
663-673.

## WAGES

*See* LABOUR ECONOMICS

# **AUTHOR INDEX**

**AUTHOR INDEX  
OF  
ITEMS PUBLISHED IN  
THE PAKISTAN DEVELOPMENT REVIEW  
Volumes 1-32 (1961-1993)**

**Abbas, Qaisar**

*See* Burki, Abid A.

**Abbasi, Nasreen**

*See* Robinson, Warren C.

Shah, Nasra M.

**Abbink, G. A. and Tejani, K.** Human Resources Information Systems: Concept, Functions and Objectives. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 707-720.

**Abdul Ghafur.** Comparison of the Interregional Purchasing Power of Industrial Wages in Pakistan. 7(4), Winter 1967. 533-543 (N/C).

**Abdul Ghafur.** Financial Asset Accumulation by the Noncorporate Sector in Pakistan 1959-60 to 1965-66. 9(1), Spring 1969. 66-86 (N/C).

**Abdul Majeed.** A Note on Petrol Versus Diesel Transport: An Assessment of a Policy Option. 16(3), Autumn 1977. 336-344 (N/C).

**Abdul Majeed.** National Roads Requirements. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 663-673.

**Abdul Majid, Syed**

*See* Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar

**Abdul Rahim**

*See* Altaf, Mir Anjum

**Abdul Salam.** Economic Analysis of Fertilizer Demand in the Punjab. 16(2), Summer 1977. 181-191.

**Abdul Salam.** Economics of Sharecropping in Haryana (India) Agriculture: A Comment. 20(4), Winter 1981. 447-452 (N/C).

**Abdul Salam.** Factor Inputs Use and Farm Productivity on Different Farm Categories in the Punjab. 17(3), Autumn 1978. 316-332.

**Abdul Salam.** Farm Tractorisation, Fertilizer Use and Productivity of Mexican Wheat in Pakistan. 20(3), Autumn 1981. 323-345.

**Abdul Salam.** Resource Productivity in the Punjab's Agriculture. 15(2), Summer 1976. 115-133.

**Abdul Salam.** Socio-economic and Institutional Factors Influencing Fertilizer Use in the Punjab (Pakistan). 14(4), Winter 1975. 297-415.

**Abdul Salam.** Technological Change, Tenant Displacement and Adjustment in Pakistan: Some Preliminary Observations. 16(4), Winter 1977. 435-448.

**Abdul Wasay.** An Urban Poverty Line Estimate. 16(1), Spring 1977. 49-57.

*See Ender, Gary*

**Abdur Rab.** Pakistan Taxation Enquiry Committee Report. 2(2), Summer 1962. 278-290 (R/A).

**Abe, Shigeyuki *et al.*** Demand for Money in Pakistan: Some Alternative Estimates. 14(2), Summer 1975. 249-257 (N/C).

**Abe, Shigeyuki *et al.*** Financial Liberalisation and Domestic Saving in Economic Development: An Empirical Test for Six Countries. 16(3), Autumn 1977. 298-308.

**Abella, Manolo I.** Asian Labour Mobility: New Dimensions Implications for Development. 26(3), Autumn 1987. 363-381.

**Adams, Richard H.** Non-farm Income and Inequality in Rural Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1187-1198.

**Adams, Richard H.** The Effects of Migration and Remittances on Inequality

in Rural Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1189-1206.

**Afridi, Usman.** Dynamics of Change in Pakistan's Large-scale Manufacturing Sector. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1983. 463-478.

**Afridi, Usman and Qadir, Asghar.** Dual Sector Inflation in Pakistan. 22(3), Autumn 1983. 191-210.

**Afridi, Usman, Qadir, Asghar and Zaki, Javed.** Effects of Dual Sector Inflation across Income Levels in Pakistan. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 381-390.

**Afzal, M.** Demand for Nitrogenous Fertilizers and Price Policy in Pakistan: A Comment. 15(3), Autumn 1976. 330-333 (N/C).

**Afzal, Mohammad.** Denominator Adjusted PGE Fertility and Mortality Rates for Pakistan and Bangladesh, 1962-1965. 16(2), Summer 1977. 192-207.

**Afzal, Mohammad.** Disability Prevalence and Correlates in Pakistan: A Demographic Analysis. 31(3), Autumn 1992. 217-257.

**Afzal, M.** Implications of the Green Revolution for Land Use Patterns and Relative Crop Profitability under Domestic and International Prices. 12(2), Summer 1973. 135-147.

**Afzal, Mohammad.** 1972 Census: Population-expected and Actual. 12(2), Summer 1973. 123-134.

**Afzal, M.** Parity Pricing as an Approach to Price Support Programmes: A Policy Analysis. 16(3), Autumn 1977. 281-297

**Afzal, Mohammad.** Some Considerations for Demographic Assessment of Developing Countries. 25(4), Winter 1986. 517-534.

**Afzal, Mohammad.** Some Demographic Features of the Disabled Population in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1021-1036.

**Afzal, Mohammad.** Statistical Estimation of Useful Life of Tubewell. 12(1), Spring 1973. 81-90 (N/C).



- Afzal, Mohammad and Ahmad, Tauheed.** Limitation of Vital Registration System in Pakistan Against Sample Population Estimation Project: A Case Study of Rawalpindi. 13(3), Autumn 1974. 325-334.
- Afzal, M. and Guisinger, Stephen.** Measuring the Gain from Trade: A Case Study of Pakistan's Trade with India. 13(1), Spring 1974. 13-25.
- Afzal, Mohammad and Iftikhar, Naushin.** Net Nuptiality Tables for Males and Females in Pakistan; 1962-1965. 13(1), Spring 1974. 55-65.
- Afzal, M. and Nasir, Zafar Mueen.** Is Female Labour Force Participation Really Low and Declining in Pakistan: A Look at Alternative Data Source. 26(4), Winter 1987. 699-710.
- Afzal, Mohammad, Azhar, Mohammad and Jan, Tariq Sajjad.** Estimation of Net Currently Married Life Within the Reproductive Period for Females in Pakistan. 14(1), Spring 1975. 85-99.
- Afzal, Mohammad, Bean, Lee L. and Hussain, Imtiazuddin.** Muslim Marriage, Age, Mehr and Social Status. 12(1), Spring 1973. 48-61.
- Afzal, Mohammad, Hashmi, M. I. and Nizami, N. H.** Marriage Patterns in a Rural Agglomeration. 12(3), Autumn 1973. 273-282.
- Afzal, Mohammad, Khan, Zubeda and Chaudhry, Naseer A.** Age at Marriage, Fertility and Infant-Child Mortality in a Lahore Suburb. 15(1), Spring: 90-109; 15(2), Summer 1976. 195-210.
- Afzal, Mohammad, Kiyani, Framurz K and Ali, Mohammad.** An Indirect View of the Fertility Change in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1081-1096.
- Afzal, Mohammad, Raja, Tariq Aslam and Ali, Mohammad.** Some Differentials in Infant and Child Mortality Risks in Pakistan, 1962-1986. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 635-644
- Ahmad, Bashir and Chaudhry, Mohammad Ali.** Profitability of Pakistan's Agriculture. 26(4), Winter. 457-470

- Ahmad, Eatzaz.** Combining Yearly and Quarterly Data in Regression Analysis. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 715-724.
- Ahmad, Eatzaz.** The Relationship Between Income and Consumption in Life Cycle Models. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 681-690.
- Ahmad, Ehsan.** Production Functions and Elasticities in the Construction of Low-cost Housing: A Comparison of Building Firms in Pakistan with Firms in Five Other Countries. 20(4), Winter 1981. 417-426.
- Ahmad, Ehtisham and Ludlow, Stephen.** Aggregate and Regional Demand Response Patterns in Pakistan. 26(4), Winter 1987. 645-658.
- Ahmad, Ehtisham and Lundlow, Stephen.** Poverty Inequality and Growth in Pakistan. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 831-850.
- Ahmad, Ehtisham and Stern, Nicholas.** Tax Reform for Pakistan: Overview and Effective Taxes for 1975-76. 25(1), Spring 1986. 43-72.
- Ahmad, Ehtisham, Coady, David and Stern, N.** A Complete Set of Shadow Prices for Pakistan: Illustrations for 1975-76. 27(1), Spring 1988. 7-44.
- Ahmad, Ehtisham, Ludlow, Stephen and Stern, Nicholas.** Demand Response in Pakistan: A Modification of the Linear Expenditures System for 1976. 27(3), Autumn 1988. 293-308.
- Ahmad, Irshad**  
See Thomas, Philips
- Ahmad, Nazir.** Waterlogging and Salinity in the Indus Plain: Some Basic Considerations. 5(3), Autumn 1965. 371-380 (N/C).
- Ahmad, Nazir and Krotki, Karol J.** Simultaneous Estimations of Population Growth: The Pakistan Experience. 3(1), Spring 1963. 37-65.
- See also Krotki, Karol J.
- Ahmad, Qazi Kholiquzzaman.** Operation of the Export Bonus Scheme in Pakistan's Jute and Cotton Industries. 6(1), Spring 1974. 1-37.

**Ahmad, R.** South Asian Development Crisis. 12(2), Summer 1973. 181-188 (R/A).

**Ahmad, Tauheed**

*See also* Afzal, Mohammad

**Ahmed, Ather Maqsood and Rafiq, Mohammad.** Monetary Anticipation and the Demand for Money: An Applications for the South Asian Region. 26(4) Pt. II, Winter 1987. 529-540.

**Ahmed, Ather Maqsood and Sirageldin, Ismail.** Socio-economic Determinants of Labour Mobility in Pakistan. 32(2), Summer 1993. 139-157.

**Ahmed, Ather Maqsood, Rafiq, Mohammad and Iqbal, M. Shahid.** Dynamic Properties of an Aggregate Econometric Model of Pakistan's Economy. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1031-1041.

*See also* Najamus Saqib

Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider

**Ahmed, Meekal Aziz.** Employment Aspects of Industrial Growth: A Correction. 14(1), Spring 1975. 142-145 (N/C).

**Ahmed, Meekal Aziz.** Substitution Elasticities in the Large-scale Manufacturing Industries of Pakistan: A Comment. 21(1), Spring 1982. 73-82.

*See also* Irfan, Mohammad

**Ahmed, Mohammad.** Pakistan's Exchange Rate Policy: An Econometric Investigation. 31(1), Spring 1992. 49-74.

**Ahmed, Qazi Masood**

*See* Aynul Hasan, M.

**Ahmed, Tauseef and Ali, Syed Mubashir.** Alternative Scenarios for Population Control in Pakistan: The Issue of Contraceptive Method Mix. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1281-1292.

**Akbar, Mohammad**

*See* Zahid, Shahid N.

**Akbari, Ather H.** Do Third World Immigrants Impose a Cost on Canadian Public Treasury? 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 961-970.

**Akbari, Syed Ather Hussain and Riazuddin, Riaz.** Growth of Manufacturing Employment in Pakistan: A Comparative Analysis of Punjab and Sindh (Preliminary Results). 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1267-1277.

**Akhlaqur Rehman, M.** Capital Expenditure, Recurring Expenditure and Development Planning: Comments on Prof. Huda's Address "Planning Experience in Pakistan". 8(3), Autumn 1968. 354-369 (N/C).

**Akhlaqur Rahman, M. , Bhuyan, Ayubur Rahman and Raza, Sadrel.** Trade Effects of a South Asian Customs Union: An Expository Study. 20(1), Spring 1981. 61-80.

**Akhtar, Afifa**

*See* Sathar, Zeba A.

**Akhter, Jamila.** Literacy and Education: Fifth Release from the 1961 Census of Pakistan. 3(3), Autumn 1963. 424-442 (R/A).

**Akhtar, M. A.** Demand for Money in Pakistan. 13(1), Spring 1974. 40-54.

**Akhtar, M. A.** The Demand for Money in Pakistan: Reply. 14(3), Autumn 1975. 370-374 (N/C).

**Akhtar, Naeem**

*See* Burney, Nadeem A.

**Akhtar, Sajjad.** Effects of the Timing and the Number of Sprays on Cotton Yields in Sindh: An Exploratory Analysis. 24(2), Spring 1985. 173-182.

**Akkina, Krishna R.** Output Inflation Trade-offs: The Latin American Experience. 29(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1990. 327-344.

Akmal, Muhammad. A Dynamic Model of Milk Production Response for Pakistan. 32(4) Pt.II, Winter 1993. 873-884.

al-Jalaly, S. Zia. Agriculture Sector Employment and the Need for Off-farm Employment in the North-West Frontier Province. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 817-828.

al-Qudsi, Sulayman S.

*See* Qudsi, Sulayman S.

Alam, Iqbal. Age at Marriage in Pakistan. 8(3), Autumn 1968. 489-498.

Alam, Iqbal. Relationship of Infant-child Mortality to Fertility: Some Theoretical and Empirical Considerations Relevant to Pakistan. 13(4), Winter 1974. 470-480 (R/A)

*See also* Farooqui, Naseem Iqbal  
Karim, Mehtab S.  
Shah, Nasra M.

Alamgir, Mohiuddin. Domestic Prices of Imported Commodities in Pakistan: A Further Study. 8(1), Spring 1968. 35-73.

Alauddin, Mohammad *and* Tisdell, Clem. Green Revolution and Labour Absorption in Bangladesh Agriculture: The Relevance of the East Asian Experience. 30(2), Summer 1991. 173-188.

Alauddin, Mohammad *and* Tisdell, Clem. Patterns and Determinants of Adoption of High Yielding Varieties: Farm-level Evidence from Bangladesh. 27(2), Summer 1988. 183-210.

Alauddin, Talat. Mass Poverty in Pakistan: A Further Study. 14(4), Winter 1975. 431-450.

*See also* Kemal, A. R.

Alderman, Harold. Estimates of Consumer Price Response in Pakistan Using Market Prices as Data. 27(2), Summer 1988. 89-108.

*See also* Garcia, Marito  
Kozel, Valerie

Ali, Asghar

*See* Hufbauer, G. C.

Ali, Karamat. Impact of Agricultural Modernisation on Crude Birth Rate in Indian Punjab. 20(2), Summer 1981. 247-267.

Ali, Karamat. Short-term Employment Functions in Manufacturing Industries of Pakistan. 17(3), Autumn 1978. 333-344.

Ali, M. Shaukat. Household Consumption and Saving Behaviour in Pakistan: An Application of the Extended Linear Expenditure System. 24(1), Spring 1985. 23-38.

Ali, Mubarik. The Price Response of Major Crops in Pakistan: An Application of the Simultaneous Equation Model. 29(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1990. 305-325.

Ali, Syed Mubashir. Determinants of Family Size Preferences in Pakistan. 28(3), Autumn 1989. 207-232.

Ali, Syed Mubashir *and* Nasir, Zafar Mueen. Gains in Life Expectancy by Elimination of Specified Causes of Death in Pakistan. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 645-654.

Ali, Syed Mubashir, Siyal, Hussain Bakhsh *and* Sultan, Mehboob. How Similar are the Determinants of Mortality and Fertility? 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1107-1115.

*See also* Ahmed, Tauseef

Ali, Syed Zahid. Stability, Wage Contracts, Rational Expectations and Devaluations. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1005-1013.

*See also* Khan, Shahrukh Rafi

Altaf, Mir Anjum *and* Obaidullah. The Spatial Pattern of International

Labour Flows from and to Pakistan: A Preliminary Analysis. 31(2), Summer 1992. 145-164.

Altaf, Mir Anjum, Ercelawn, Aly, Bengali, Qaiser *and* Abdul Rahim. Poverty in Karachi: Incidence, Location, Characteristics and Upward Mobility. 32(2), Summer 1993. 159-178.

Alvie, Zahira

See Kemal, A. R.

Aminul Islam, A. I. An Estimation of the Extent of Over-valuation of the Domestic Currency in Pakistan at the Official Rate of Exchange, 1948-49-1964-65. 10(1), Spring 1970. 50-67.

Aminul Islam, A. I. Pakistan's Terms of Trade, 1955-1960. 1(2), Autumn 1961. 55-66.

Amjad, Rashid. A Study of Investment Behaviour in Pakistan, 1962-70. 15(2), Summer 1976. 143-153.

Amjad, Rashid. Impact of Workers' Remittances from the Middle East on Pakistan's Economy: Some Selected Issues. 25(4), Winter 1986. 757-785.

Andel, W. A. van den

See van den Andel, W. A.

Anisur Rahman. Choice of Techniques and the Volume of Saving: A Reexamination of the Cobb-Douglas Model. 8(4), Winter 1968. 606-617.

Anisur Rahman, M. Comments on Prof. Huda's Conference Address "Planning Experience in Pakistan". 8(3), Autumn 1968. 347-353 (N/C).

Anisur Rahman M. Operational Logic of Planning for Industrialisation. 4(2), Summer 1964. 203-222.

Anisur Rahman, M. Pakistan's Perspective Plan and the Objective of Elimination of Dependence on Foreign Assistance. 7(3), Autumn 1967. 412-415 (N/C).

Anisur Rahman, M. Perspectives Planning for Self-assured Growth: An Approach to Foreign Capital from Recipients Point of View. 8(1), Spring 1968. 1-22.

Anisur Rahman, M. Welfare Economics of Foreign Aid. 7(2), Summer 1967. 141-159.

Anisur Rahman M. *and* Mirrlees, J. A. National Income and Social Values: A Comment and Rejoinder. 11(1), Spring 1971. 45-53 (N/C).

Anjum, Muhmmad S. A Note on Economic Analysis of Consumer Demand for Raw and Processed Fluid Milk in Lahore. 17(4), Winter 1978. 495-510 (N/C).

Anwar, Muhammad. Islamic Banking in Iran and Pakistan: A Comparative Study. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1089-1097.

Anwar, Muhammad. Strategies to Settle Existing Debts under an Islamic Banking Systems. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 961-974.

Anwar, Muhammad. The Role of Islamic Finacial Institutions in the Socio-economic Development in Malaysia. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 1131-1142.

Anwar, Seemin

*See* Khan, Seemin Anwar

Anwarul Haque. Theoretical Considerations for Studying Socio-psychological Factors in Migration. 13(3), Autumn 1974. 353-360 (N/C).

Arif, G. M.

*See* Irfan, Mohammad *and* Sheikh, Khalid H.

Asghar, Ali

*See* Ali, Asghar

Ashraf, Birjees

*See* Ashraf, Javed



**Ashraf, Javed and Ashraf, Birjees.** An Analysis of the Male-Female Earning Differential in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 895-904.

**Aslam, Mian M.** Some Comparative Aspects of Production and Profit Functions: Empirical Applications to a Punjab District. 17(2), Summer 1978. 191-211.

**Aslam, Mohammad *et al.*** Abridged Life Tables of Pakistan and Provinces by Sex, 1962. 7(1), Spring 1967. 66-106.

**Aslam, Naheed.** The Impact of Foreign Capital Inflow on Savings and Investment: The Case of Pakistan. 26(4), Winter 1987. 787-790.

**Aslam, Naheed.** Level of Real Wages and Labour Productivity in the Manufacturing Sector of the Punjab. 22(4), Winter 1983. 283-299.

*See also* Nisar, Shaheena

**Asrarul Hoque.** Allocative Efficiency and Input Subsidy in Asian Agriculture. 32(1), Spring 1993. 87-99.

**Aynul Hasan, M.** A Rational Expectations Macro-econometric Model of Pakistan's Monetary Policy Since 1970s. 26(4), Winter 1987. 513-523.

**Aynul Hasan, M.** Is There Philips Curve in Pakistan? 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 839-852.

**Aynul Hasan, M. and Ahmed, Qazi Masood.** Endogeneity of Monetary Policy Reaction Function: An Experience from Pakistan's Economy. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 931-941.

**Aynul Hasan, M., Kadir, S. Ghulam and Mahmud, S. F.** Substitutability of Pakistan's Monetary Assets under Alternative Aggregates. 27(3), Autumn 1988. 317-326.

*See also* Chishti, Salim

**Ayub, Mahmood A.** An Econometric Study of the Demand for Fertilizers in Pakistan. 14(1), Spring 1975. 135-141 (N/C).

- Azhar, B. A. Different Measures of Net Farm Income and their Relevance to the Debate on Agricultural Taxation. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 1021-1028.
- Azhar, B. A. Distribution of Agricultural Tax Burden within the Sector. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 939-951.
- Azhar, B. A. Econometric Analysis of Price Behaviour in Pakistan. 12(4), Winter 1973. 375-386.
- Azhar, B. A. Land Revenue Assessment: A Case Study. 12(3), Autumn 1973. 232-246.
- Azhar, B. A. Stagnation in Foodgrains Production in Pakistan: Evidence, Causes and Prospects. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 789-797.
- Azhar, B. A. Taxation of Agricultural Income: A Historic View. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 1065-1072.
- Azhar, B. A., Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar *and* Shafique, M. Forecast of Wheat Production in the Punjab for 1973-74. 13(1), Spring 1974. 106-112 (N/C).
- Azhar, B. A., Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar *and* Shafique, M. A Model for Forecasting Wheat Production in the Punjab. 12(4), Winter 1973. 407-415.
- Azhar, B. A. *and* Sharif, Shorouh M. Effects of Tax Holiday on Investment Decision: An Empirical Analysis. 13(4), Winter 1974. 409-432.
- Azhar, Mohammad  
See Hardee, Gilbert J.
- Azhar, Rauf A. Communal Property Rights and Depletion of Forests in Northern Pakistan. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 643-651.
- Azhar, Rauf A. Education and Technical Efficiency in Pakistan's Agriculture. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 687-698.

**Aziz, Nayyara**

*See* Hufbauer, G. C.

**Aziz, Sartaj.** Balance of Payments and External Resources in Pakistan's Third Five Year Plan: A Comment. 6(4), Winter 1966. 566-575 (N/C).

**Aziz, Sartaj.** Inaugural Address. 30(4) Pt. I, Winter 1991. 329-333. 31(4) Pt. I, Winter 1992. 335-338 and 32(4) Pt. I, Winter 1993. 349-354.

**Azizur Rahman, A. N. M.** Expenditure Elasticities in Rural West Pakistan. 3(2), Summer 1963). 232-249.

*See also* Chapra, M. Umer

**Badar, Ghulam.**

*See* Havinga, Ivo C. *and* Mohammad, Faiz

**Bagi, F. S.** Economics of Sharecropping in Haryana (India) Agriculture: A Rejoinder. 20(4), Winter 1981. 453-464.

**Bagi, F. S.** Economics of Sharecropping in Haryana (India) Agriculture. 20(1), Spring 1981. 95-119.

**Balassa, Bela.** A Quantitative Appraisal of Adjustment Lending. 28(2), Summer 1989. 73-94.

**Baldwin, Robert E.** What's at Stake for the LDCs, How that the Uruguay Round Talks have been Suspended? 30(4) Pt. I, Winter 1991. 579-599.

**Banks, F. E.** On Capital Allocation and the Real Cost of Labour. 10(4), Winter 1970. 491-499 (N/C).

**Banuri, Tariq.** Just Adjustment Protecting the Vulnerable and Promoting Growth. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 681-695.

**Baqai, Moin.** Foreign Assistance and the New International Economic Order. 16(2), Summer 1977. 125-143.

**Baqai, Moin and Brecher, Irving.** Foreign Aid Requirements: A Critique of

- Aid Projections with Special Reference to Pakistan. 9(4), Winter 1969 380-399.
- Bardhan, Pranab. Economics of Market Socialism and Issue of Public Enterprise Reform in Developing Countries. 32(4) Pt. I, Winter 1992. 581-605.
- Barkley, Andrew P. The Determinants of Interdistrict Labour In-migration in Pakistan, 1971-1980. 30(3), Autumn 1991. 275-296.
- Barkley, Andrew P. Wheat Price Policy in Pakistan: A Welfare Economics Approach. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1145-1156.
- Battese, George E. *and* Malik, Sohail J. Estimation of Elasticities of Substitution for CES and VES Production Function Using Firm-level Data for Food-processing Industries in Pakistan. 27(1), Spring 1988. 59-72.
- Battese, George E. *and* Malik, Sohail J. Estimation of Elasticities of Substitution for CES Production Functions Using Data on Selected Manufacturing Industries in Pakistan. 26(2), Summer 1987. 161-178.
- Battese, George E., Malik, Sohail J. *and* Broca, Sumiter. Production Functions for Wheat-farmers in Selected Districts of Pakistan: An Application of a Stochastic Frontier Production Function with Time-varying Inefficiency Effects. 32(3), Autumn 1993. 233-268.
- Battese, George E., Malik, Sohail J. *and* Sultana, Nargis. Capital Labour Substitution in the Large-scale Food Processing Industry in Pakistan: Some Recent Evidence. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 847-858.
- Bean, Lee L. Provisional Estimates of the Length of Working Life in Pakistan. 7(2), Summer 1967. 247-259.
- Bean, Lee L. *and* Bhatti, A. D. Three Years and Pakistan's New National Family Planning Programme. 9(1), Spring 1969. 35-57.
- Bean, Lee L., Farooq, D. M. *and* Khan, M. R. Labour Force of Pakistan: A Note on the 1961 Census. 6(4), Winter 1966. 587-591.

*See also Afzal, Mohammad  
Khan, Masihur Rahman*

**Beg, M. A.** Review of Labour Force Participation Rates in Pakistan. 2(4), Winter 1973. 393-406.

**Behrman, Jare R. and Schneider, Ryan.** An International Perspective on Pakistani Human Capital Investments in the Last Quarter Century. 32(4), Spring 1993. 1-68.

**Belbase, Krishna, Grabowski, Richard and Sanche, Onesimo.** The Marginal Productivity of Inputs and Agricultural Production in Nepal. 24(1), Spring 1985. 51-60.

**Bell, Clive and Devarajan, Shantayanan.** Towards a Synthesis of Semi-input-output and Little-Mirrlees: A Social Cost-benefit Analysis with Multiplier Effects of an Irrigation Project in North West Malaysia. 18(2), Summer 1979. 165-185.

**Benedick, Richard E.** Money Market in Iran. 2(3), Autumn 1962. 406-421.

**Bengali, Kaiser**  
*See Altaf, Mir Anjum*

**Berendsen, B. S. M.**  
*See Naseem, S. M.*

**Bergan, Asbjorn.** Personal Income Distribution and Personal Savings in Pakistan, 1963-64. 7(2), Summer 1967. 160-212.

*See also Khan, M. Taufiq*

**Beringer, Christoph.** Welfare and Production Efficiency: Two Objectives of Land Reforms in Pakistan. 2(2), Summer 1962. 173-188.

**Berouti, L.**  
*See Bhatti, I. Z.*

**Berry, R. Albert.** Land Reforms and Agricultural Income Distribution. 11(1),

Spring 1971. 30-44.

*See also Ghulam Mohammad*

**Bhaduri, Amit.** Income Distribution in Keynesian Growth Models and Financing of Development Plans. 19(2), Summer 1980. 113-118.

**Bhagwati, Jagdish.** Export-promoting Protection: Endogenous Monopoly and Price Disparity. 27(1), Spring 1988. 1-6.

**Bhagwati, Jagdish.** Theory of Comparative Advantage in the Context of Under-development and Growth. 2(3), Autumn 1962. 339-353.

**Bhattia, Rattan J.** Fiscal and Monetary Policy for Internal and External Stabilisation under Fixed and Floating Rates in the Presence of Capital Movements. 14(1), Spring 1975. 23-32.

**Bhatti, A. D.**

*See Bean, Lee L.*

**Bhati, I. Z. and Berouti, L.** A Development Strategy for Afghanistan: Lessons of an Employment Policy Mission. 19(4), Winter 1980. 337-352.

**Bhuyan, Ayubur Rahman**

*See Akhlaqur Rahman, M.*

**Bilgrami, Nighat**

*See Nishat, Mohammad*

**Bilquees, Faiz.** Determinants of Money Multipliers. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1055-1065.

**Bilquees, Faiz.** The First Women Bank: Why and for Whom. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 745-753.

**Bilquees, Faiz.** The IMF Stabilisation Package and Pakistan's Stabilisation Experience. 26(4), Winter 1987. 767-774.

**Bilquees, Faiz.** Inflation in Pakistan: Empirical Evidence on the Monetarist

and Structuralist Hypotheses. 27(2), Summer 1988. 109-130.

**Bilquees, Faiz.** Monetary Approach to Balance of Payments: The Evidence on Reserve Flow from Pakistan. 28(3), Autumn 1989. 195-206.

**Bilquees, Faiz.** Trends in the Intersectoral Wages in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1243-1253.

**Bilquees, Faiz and Hamid, Shahnaz.** Employment Situation and Economic Exploitation of Poor Earning Women in Rawalpindi. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 791-802.

**Bilquees, Faiz and Hamid, Shahnaz.** Lack of Education and Employment Patterns of Poor Women in Rawalpindi City. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 791-807.

*See also* Khan, Seemin Anwar  
Qureshi, M. L.

**Bilsborrow, Richard E.** Relationship between Population Growth and the Expansion of Education System in Developing Countries: 1950-1970. 17(2), Summer 1978. 212-232.

**Bilsborrow, R. E. and Winegarden, C. R.** Landholding, Rural Fertility and Internal Migration in Developing Countries: Econometric Evidence from Cross-national Data. 24(2), Summer 1985. 125-150.

**Birdsall, Nancy, Ross, David and Sabot, Richard H.** Underinvestment in Education: How Much Growth has Pakistan Foregone? 32(4) Pt. I, Winter 1991. 453-499.

**Bjorkman, James Warner.** Comparative Health Policies: A World of Difference. 27(4) Pt. I, Winter 1988. 473-497.

**Bjorkman, James Warner.** Health Policies and Human Capital: The Case of Pakistan. 25(3), Autumn 1986. 281-337.

**Blomqvist, Ake G.** Higher Educational and the Markets for Educated Labour in LDCs: Theoretical Approaches and Implications. 25(3), Autumn 1986. 249-278.

- Blomqvist, Ake G. Unemployment of the Educated and Migration of Post-secondary Graduates from the LDCs. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 643-656.
- Boh, Lim Tay. Regional Trade Cooperation among Asian Countries. 2(4), Winter 1962. 543-558.
- Bos, Henk C. Some Simple Thoughts on Model Building for Developing Countries. 22(2), Summer 1983. 63-72.
- Bose, S. R. Few Comments on Prof. Huda's Conference Address "Planning Experience in Pakistan". 8(3), Autumn 1968. 410-418 (N/C).
- Bose, S. R. Labour Force and Employment in Pakistan 1961-1986: A Preliminary Analysis. 3(3), Autumn 1963. 371-398.
- Bose, S. R. Pakistan's Development: The Role of Government and Private Enterprise. 8(2), Summer 1968. 264-280 (R/A).
- Bose, S. R. Trend of Real Income of the Rural Poor in East Pakistan, 1949-66. 8(3), Autumn 1968. 452-488.
- Bose, S. R. and Clark II, E. H. Cost of Draft Animal Power in West Pakistan. 10(2), Summer 1970. 174-192.
- Bose, S. R. and Clark II, E. H. Some Basic Consideration on Agricultural Mechanisation in West Pakistan. 9(3), Autumn 1969. 273-308.
- See also* Bruton, Henry J.
- Bottomley, Anthony. Western Textbook Theory and the Developing Countries. 19(2), Summer 1980. 143-158.
- Bouis, Howarth E. Food Demand Elasticities by Income Group by Urban and Rural Population for Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 997-1017.
- Brecher, Irving  
*See* Baqai, M.



**Briggs, D. K.**

*See* Yusuf, Farhat

**Brinkman, R.**

*See* Rafiq, Ch. Mohammad

**Broca, Simiter**

*See* Battese, George E.

**Bruton, Henry J.** Import Substitution Strategy of Economic Development: A Survey. 10(2), Summer 1970. 123-146.

**Bruton, Henry J.** Labour Migration and Shadow Prices. 19(1), Spring 1980. 65-74.

**Bruton, Henry J. and Bose, S. R.** Export Bonus Scheme: A Preliminary Report. 2(2), Summer 1962. 229-268.

**Burki, Abid Aman.** Urban Informal Sector in Pakistan. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 911-924.

**Burki, Abid Aman and Abbas, Qaiser.** Earning Functions in Pakistan's Urban Informal Sector: A Case Study. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 695-706.

**Burki, S. J.** Employment Creation, Urban Public Works Programmes: Outlines of a Strategy. 12(3), Autumn 1973. 293-310 (N/C).

**Burney, Nadeem A.** Determinants of Debt Problem in Pakistan and its Debt-servicing Capacity. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 805-818.

**Burney, Nadeem A.** Sources of Pakistan's Economic Growth. 25(4), Winter 1986. 573-589.

**Burney, Nadeem A.** Unilateral International Transfers and Their Effects on the Welfare of the Recipient and Donor Countries. 26(2), Summer 1987. 135-160.

**Burney, Nadeem A.** Workers' Remittances from the Middle East and the

Effect on Pakistan's Economy. 26(4), Winter 1987. 745-764.

Burney, Nadeem A. *and* Akhtar, Naeem. Fuel Demand Elasticities in Pakistan: An Analysis of Households Expenditure on Fuels Using Micro Data. 29(2), Summer 1990. 155-174.

Burney, Nadeem A. *and* Akhtar, Naeem. Government Budget Deficits and Exchange Rate Determination: Evidence from Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 871-882.

Burney, Nadeem A. *and* Irfan, Mohammad. Parental Characteristics, Supply of Schools and Child School-enrolment in Pakistan. 30(1), Spring 1991. 21-62.

Burney, Nadeem A. *and* Khan, Ashfaq Hasan. Household Consumption Patterns in Pakistan: An Urban-rural Comparison Using Micro Data. 30(2), Summer 1991. 145-171.

Burney, Nadeem A. *and* Khan, Ashfaq H. Socio-economic Characteristics and Household Savings: An Analysis of the Households' Saving Behaviour in Pakistan. 31(1), Spring 1992. 31-48.

Burney, Nadeem A. *and* Yasmeen, Attiya. Government Budget Deficit and Interest Rate: An Empirical Analysis for Pakistan. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 971-980.

Bussink, W. C. F. Complete Set of Consumption Coefficients for West Pakistan. 10(2), Summer 1970. 193-231.

Butt, Mohammad Sabihuddin *and* Jamal, Haroon. Determinants of Marital Fertility in Pakistan: An Application of the Synthesis Framework. 32(2), Summer 1993. 199-220.

Butt, Shaheen A. *and* Mahmood, Tallat. Food and Nutrition in Pakistan. 26(4), Winter 1987. 484-498.

*See also* Mahmood, Tallat

Byerlee, Derek. Technical Change and Returns to Wheat Breeding Research

in Pakistan's Punjab in the Post-green Revolution Period. 32(1), Spring 1993. 69-86.

Carruthers, I. D. and Gwyer, G. D. Prospects for the Pakistan Tea Industry. 8(3), Autumn 1968. 431-451

Castro, Amado A. Problems of Philippines Foreign Trade. 2(4), Winter 1962. 587-605.

Central Statistical Office. Estimation of National Income in Pakistan. 1(3), Winter 1961. 79-88.

Centre for World Food Studies. Global Modelling of Food and Agriculture. 19(3), Autumn 1980. 159-180.

Chakravarty, Sukhamoy. Relevance of Growth Models of Development Planning. 19(2), Summer 1980. 101-112.

Chandler, Lester V.

*See* Patrick, Hugh T.

Chapra, M. Umer. Effectiveness of Bank Rate Instrument in Pakistan. 2(1), Spring 1962. 84-96.

Chapra, M. Umar and Azizur Rahman, A. N. M. Seasonal Variations in Scheduled Banks Activity. 2(3), Autumn 1962. 422-432.

Chaudhry, Ali Mohammad

*See* Ahmad, Bashir

Chaudhry, Ghulam Mustafa

*See* Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar

Chaudhry, M. Anwar. An Econometric Approach to Saving Analysis. 12(3), Autumn 1973. 200-231.

*See also* Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar

Chaudhary, M. Aslam. International Debt and Foreign Dependency: Policy

- Options for Pakistan. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 829-836.
- Chaudhary, M. Aslam.** Modelling Industrial Growth and Agglomeration Economics in the Manufacturing Sector of Pakistan. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 981-991.
- Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar.** Autarky in Food: Evidence and Prospects. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 257-268.
- Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar.** Green Revolution and Redistribution of Rural Income: Pakistan Experience. 21(3), Autumn 1982. 173-205.
- Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar.** Green Revolution and Redistribution of Rural Income; Pakistan Experience; A Reply. 22(2), Summer 1983. 117-124.
- Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar.** Land Agglomeration under Changing Technology: Some References from Pakistan. 29(2), Summer 1990. 111-200.
- Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar.** Mechanisation and Agricultural Development in Pakistan. 25(4), Winter 1986. 431-449.
- Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar.** Problems of Agricultural Taxation in West Pakistan. 12(2), Summer 1973. 93-122.
- Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar.** Rural Income Distribution in Pakistan in the Green Revolution Perspective. 12(3), Autumn 1973. 247-258.
- Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar.** Technological Change and Distribution of Agricultural Land: The Case of Pakistan. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 617-627.
- Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar, Abdul Majid, Syed and Chaudhry, Ghulam Mustafa.** The Policy of Irrigation Water Pricing in Pakistan: Aims, Assessment and Needed Redirections. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 809-821.
- Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar and Chaudhry, Ghulam Mustafa.** Trends of Employment and Wages in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 803-815.
- Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar and Chaudhry, M. Anwar.** Cost of Living Indexes

for Rural Labourers in Pakistan. 13(1), Spring 1974. 26-39.

**Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar and Iqbal, Zafar.** Regional Distribution of Agricultural Incomes in Pakistan: An Intertemporal Analysis. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 537-550.

**Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar and Javed, M. Anwar.** Demand for Nitrogenous Fertilizers and Fertilizer Price Policy in Pakistan. 15(1), Spring 1976. 1-7.

**Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar and Kayani, Nighat Naheed.** Commodity Taxation and Input Subsidies in Pakistan's Agriculture: A Preliminary Analysis. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 1051-1064.

**Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar and Kayani, Nighat Naheed.** Implicit Taxation of Pakistan's Agriculture: An Analysis of the Commodity and Input Prices. 30(3), Autumn 1991. 225-242.

**Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar and Kemal, A. R.** Wheat Production Under Alternative Production Functions. 13(2), Summer 1974. 222-226 (N/C).

**Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar and Khan, Zubeda.** Female Labour Force Participation Rates in Rural Pakistan: Some Fundamental Explanations and Policy Implications. 26(4), Winter 1987. 687-698.

**Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar, Gill, A. Manzoor and Chaudhry, Ghulam Mustafa.** Size Productivity Relationship in Pakistan's Agriculture in the Seventies. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 349-362.

*See also* Azhar, B. A.

Herring, Ronald

Kaneda, Hiromitsu

**Chaudhry, M. Jamil.** The Adoption of Tubewell Technology in Pakistan. 29(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1990. 291-303.

**Chaudhary, Muhammad Ali.** Determination of Cost of Tubewell Water and Estimation of Economic Rent in Canal Irrigation. 17(2), Summer 1978. 139-168.

- Chaudhary, Muhammad Aslam and Young, Robert A.** Privatising Public Irrigation Tubewells in Pakistan: An Appraisal of Alternatives. 29(1), Spring 1990. 33-57.
- Chaudhry, Mohammad Rafiq, Mian, M. Alim and Brinkman, R.** Economics of Water Use on Different Classes of Saline and Alkali Land in the Semi-arid Plains of West Pakistan. 8(1), Spring 1968. 23-34.
- Chaudhry, Naseer A.**  
*See Afzal, Mohammad*
- Chaudhary, S. A.** Private Foreign Investment in Pakistan. 10(1), Spring 1970. 100-111 (N/C).
- Chaudhry, Rafiqul Huda.** Female Labour Force Status and Fertility Behaviour: Some Theoretical Methodological and Policy Issues. 18(4), Winter 1979. 341-357.
- Chaudhry, Tamal Datta.** Role of Institutions in Rural-urban Migration and Urban Unemployment in LDCs with and without Changes Level of Indebtedness of the Peasantry. 21(2), Summer 1982. 127-147.
- Chaudhry, T. Datta and Khan, M. Ali.** Educated Unemployed, Educational Subsidies and Growth. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 395-410.
- Chawdhry, M. Irshad.** Impact of Optimal Cropping Patterns on Incomes in a Punjab District. 15(2), Summer 1976. 218-221 (N/C).
- Cheema, Aftab Ahmad.** Productivity Trends in the Manufacturing Industries. 17(1), Spring 1978. 55-65.
- Cheema, Aftab Ahmad and Malik, Mohammad Hussain.** Changes in Consumption Patterns and Employment under Alternative Income Distribution in Pakistan. 24(1), Spring 1985. 1-22.
- Cheema, Aftab Ahmad and Malik, Mohammad Hussain.** Consumption and Employment Effects of Income Redistribution in Pakistan. 23(3&4), Summer-Autumn 1984. 347-360.

- Cheema, Aftab Ahmad and Malik, Mohammad Hussain.** Changes in Consumption Patterns and Employment under Alternative Income Distribution. 24(1), Spring 1985. 1-22.
- Cheema, Aftab Ahmad and Malik, Mohammad Hussain.** Consumption and Employment Effects of Income Redistribution in Pakistan. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 347-360.
- Cheema, Aftab Ahmad and Malik, Mohammad Hussain.** Income-specific Inflation Rates in Pakistan. 25(1), Spring 1986. 73-84.
- Chenery, Hollis B. and MacEwan, Arthur.** Capital Patterns of Growth and Aid: The Case of Pakistan. 6(2), Summer 1966. 209-242.
- Child, Frank C.** Liberalisation of the Foreign Exchange Market. 8(2), Summer 1968. 167-191.
- Chishti, Salim.** Probability Distribution of Electricity Demand Forecast for the City of Karachi. 31(3), Autumn 1992. 287-293.
- Chishti, Salim and Aynul Hasan, M.** Foreign Aid, Defence Expenditure and Public Investment in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 895-908.
- Chishti, Salim and Aynul Hasan, M.** What Determines the Behaviour of Real Exchange Rate in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1015-1029.
- Chishti, Salim, Aynul Hasan, M. and Mahmud, Syed F.** Macroeconomic Policies and the Pakistan's Economy. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 717-730.
- Chishti, Salim and Fakhre Mahmood.** The Energy Demand in the Industrial Sector of Pakistan. 30(1), Spring 1991. 83-88.
- Chowdhury, A. H. M. N.** Economic Policy and Industrial Growth in Pakistan: A Review. 10(2), Summer 1970. 264-271.
- Chowdhury, A. H. M. N.** Predictability and the Flexibility of Tax Revenues in Pakistan. 2(2) Summer 1962. 189-214.
- Chowdhury, A. H. M. N.** Some Reflections on Income Redistributive

Intermediation in Pakistan. 9(2), Summer 1969. 95-110.

**Chowdhury, A. H. M. N.** Weight of Tax Revenues in the Pakistan Economy. 3(1), Spring 1963. 98-117.

*See also* Khan, Azizur Rahman

**Clark II, E. H.**

*See* Bose, S. R.

**Coady, David**

*See* Ahmad, Ehtisham

**Coale, Ansley J.** Some Relations among Cultural Traditions Nuptiality and Fertility. 30(4) Pt. I, Winter 1991. 397-413.

**Coale, Ansley J.** Demographic Transition. 23(4), Winter 1984. 531-552.

**Cohen, Suleiman I.** Controversial Debate on Development Economies: An Opinion. 24(1), Spring 1985. 61-76.

**Cohen, Suleiman I.** The Interface between Population and Development Models, Plans and Policies. 28(4) Pt. I, Winter 1989. 385-411.

**Cohen, Suleiman I.** Labour Force Matrix of Pakistan: Selected Applications. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 565-585.

**Cohen, Suleiman I.** Modelling the Prospects of Economic Growth and Social Development: Results of Circular Flow Planning Models Applied to Pakistan, 1980-1993. 26(4), Winter 1987. 609-626.

**Cohen, Suleiman. I.** Two Attempts to Extend Economic Model to Socio-political Issues and Realities. 19(4), Winter 1980. 281-310.

**Cohen, Suleiman I. and Havinga, Ivo C.** Microeconomic Analysis of the Informal Sector: Results of Sample Surveys. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 605-620.

**Cohen, Suleiman I., Havinga, Ivo C. and Saleem, Mohammad.** Simple



Inter-industry Model of Pakistan, with an Application to Pakistan's Sixth Five Year Plan. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 531-550.

*See also* Havinga, Ivo C.

Corea, Gamani. International Development Perspectives for the 1990s. 30(4) Pt. I, Winter 1991. 485-501.

Cornelisse, Peter A. Wheat Market Flows in the Punjab. 23(1), Spring 1984. 65-80.

Cornelisse, Peter A. *and* de Kruijk, Hans. Consumption and Trade of Wheat and Flour in Pakistan: The Role of Public and Private Sectors. 24(2), Summer 1985. 151-172.

Cornelisse, Peter A. *and* Kuijpers, Bart. On the Optimal Size of a Buffer Stock: The Case of Wheat in Pakistan. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 335-348.

Cornelisse, Peter A. *and* Kuijpers, Bart. A Policy Model of the Wheat and Rice Economy of Pakistan. 26(4), Winter 1987. 385-400.

Cornelisse, Peter A. *and* Martens, Jan. Short-run Money Demand and Supply Relations in Pakistan. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 995-1007

Cornelisse, Peter A. *and* van de Mortel, Elma. Public and Private Net Savings in Developing Countries: Some Empirical Tests for the Period 1972-88. 31(4) Pt. I, Winter 1992. 431-448.

*See also* Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider  
Opdam, J. H. M.

Crawford, Eric *and* Thorbecke, Erik. Analysis of Food Poverty: An Illustration from Kenya. 19(4), Winter 1980. 311-335.

Cummings, John Thomas. Cultivator Market Responsiveness in Pakistan Cereal and Cash Crops. 14(3), Autumn 1975. 261-273.

Dadabhoy, Sadequa

*See* Klitgaard, Robert E.

**Darnell, Jackson**

*See* Epstein, T. Scarlet

**Davies, D. G.** A Critical Discussion of ILO Report on Employment in Kenya. 12(3), Autumn 1973. 283-292 (R/A).

**de Haen, Hartwig.** Agricultural Development and Environmental Protection: Some Key Issues of Potential Relevance to Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. I, Winter 1993. 501-521.

**de Kruijk, Hans.** Inequality in the Four Provinces of Pakistan. 25(4), Winter 1986. 685-706.

**de Kruijk, Hans.** Sources of Income Inequality in Pakistan. 26(4), Winter 1987. 659-670.

**de Kruijk, Hans.** The Distribution of Purchasing Power in Pakistan, 1985-86. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 871-889.

**de Kruijk, Hans and van Leeuman, Myrna.** Changes in Poverty and Income Inequality in Pakistan during the 1970s. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 407-422.

**de Kruijk, Hans and van Tongeren, Frank.** Growth, Employment and Education: An Application of Multicriteria Analysis to Pakistan. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 725-736.

*See also* Cornelisse, Peter A.

**de Kuijper, Mia A. M.** Pricing of Petroleum Products in Pakistan. 21(3), Autumn 1982. 231-244.

**de Tray, Dennis N.** Age at Marriage and Fertility: A Policy Review. 16(1), Spring 1977. 89-100.

**de Tray, Dennis N.** The Demand for Children in a Natural Fertility Population. 18(1), Spring 1979. 55-67.

**de Tray, Dennis N.** Reducing Poverty in Developing Countries: Some Basic

Principles for Policy Design. 28(4) Pt. I, Winter 1989. 437-463.

de Tray, Dennis N. *and* Khan, Zubeda. On the Care and Handling of Regression Specifications in Fertility Research. 16(3), Autumn 1977. 309-324.

De Vos, Klaas

*See* Zaidi, M. Asghar

de Varies, Brend A. Competitiveness of Capital Goods Industries in Developing Countries. 8(2), Summer 1968. 226-238.

Deolalikar, Anil B. *and* Vosti, Stephen A. The Demand for Inputs and the Supply of Output in Pakistan: Estimating a Mixed-effects, Distributed-lag Model for Wheat Farmers. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 751-769.

Devarajan, Shantayanan

*See* Bell, Clive

Dhanani, Shafiq. A SAM-based General Equilibrium Model of the Pakistan Economy 1983-84. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 737-750.

Diamond, V. On the Concept of the Foreign Exchange Multiplier. 14(2), Summer 1975. 233-237 (N/C).

Diop, Francois

*See* Sirageldin, Ismail

Dorfman, Robert *et al.* Waterlogging and Salinity in the Indus Plain: Some Basic Considerations. 5(3), Autumn 1965. 331-407.

Durdag, M.

*See* Squire, L.

Durr-e-Nayab

*See* Mumtaz, Soofia

Eaton, Frank. Waterlogging and Salinity in the Indus Basin: Some Basic Considerations—Comment. 5(3), Autumn 1965. 381-392 (N/C).

- Eckert, Jerry B. Private Tubewell Numbers in Pakistan: A Synthesis. 13(1), Spring 1974. 94-105 (N/C).
- Eddison, John C. Industrial Growth and Urban Land Requirements in East Pakistan. 3(4), Winter 1963. 547-565.
- Eddison, John C. Industrial Location and Physical Planning in Pakistan. 1(1), Summer 1961. 1-21.
- Egger, Rowland. Pakistan Revisited: Notes of a Sentimental Armchair Journey. 5(2), Summer 1965. 295-312.
- Ellsworth, P. T. Import Substitution in Pakistan: Some Comments. 6(3), Autumn 1966. 395-407 (N/C).
- Ender, Gary, Abdul Wasay and Mahmood, Akhtar. Wheat Price Policies in Pakistan: Should there be a Subsidy. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1157-1171.
- Ercelawn, Aly  
See Altaf, Mir Anjum
- Eshya, Mujahid-Mukhtar  
See Mujahid-Mukhtar, Eshya
- Evenson, Robert  
See Rosegrant, Mark W.
- Eysenback, M. L. A Note on Growth and Structural Change in Pakistan's Manufacturing Industry: 1954-1964. 9(1), Spring 1969. 58-65 (N/C).
- Faaland, J. and Parkinson, J. R. Economic Price of Natural Gas in Pakistan. 13(4), Winter 1974. 481-484 (N/C).
- Fane, George. Import Substitution and Export Expansion: Their Measurement and an Example of their Application. 11(1), Spring 1971. 1-17.
- Farhat, Yusuf  
See Yusuf, Farhat

**Farooq, D. M.**

*See* Bean, Lee L.

**Farooq, Ghazi Mumtaz.** Labour Force Participation Rates in Pakistan 1901-1961. 8(1), Spring 1968. 74-103.

*See also* Farooq, Janet

**Farooq, Janet, Farooq, Ghazi M. and Adepoju, Aderanti.** Characteristics and Employment Generation of Small-scale Industries in Western Nigeria. 15(4), Winter 1976. 382-405.

**Farooqui, Naseem Iqbal and Alam, Iqbal.** Provincial Abridged Life Tables for Urban and Rural Areas in Pakistan, Based on PGS 1968 and 1971. 13(3), Autumn 1974. 335-352.

**Farooqui, M. Naseem Iqbal and Sheikh, Khalid Hameed.** Demand Side of Pakistan's Population Welfare Programme. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1125-1137.

**Farooqui, M. Naseem Iqbal and Soomro, Ghulam Yasin.** An Analysis of Fertility Change in Pakistan. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 225-236.

*See also* Soomro, Ghulam Yasin

**Faruquee, Rashid**

*See* Rahul Amin

**Fatima, Anjum**

*See* Ibrar, Tassawar S. and Mumtaz, Soofia

**Fei, John C. H.** Preliminary Input-output Table for the Large-scale Industries in Pakistan. 2(1), Spring 1962. 57-83.

**Fei, John C. H. and Ranis, Gustav.** Unlimited Supply of Labour and the Concept of Balanced Growth. 1(3), Winter 1961. 29-58.

**Finney, C. E.** Value of Irrigation Water Used for Land Reclamation: A Comment. 8(4), Winter 1968. 626-631 (N/C).

**FitzGerald, E. V. K.** Private Sector Investment and Savings Behaviour: The Policy Implications of Capital Account Disaggregation. 31(4) Pt. I, Winter 1992. 491-510.

**Fløystad, Gunnar.** Distortions in the Factor Market: Models and Realities. 21(2), Spring 1982. 19-48.

**Fløystad, Gunnar.** Free Trade Versus Protection: Static and Dynamic Aspects. 24(1), Spring 1985. 39-50.

**Fløystad, Gunnar.** On Tariffs and Optimal Taxation Policy in Developing Countries. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 443-452.

**Fry, Maxwell J.** Sectoral Investment and Credit Policies. 17(1), Spring 1978. 66-88.

*See also* Abe, Shigeyuki

**Fuji, Shigeru.** Structure of Japan's Export Trade and its Problems. 2(4), Winter 1962. 606-625.

**Garcia, Marito and Alderman, Harold.** Patterns and Determinants of Malnutrition in Children in Pakistan: Impact of Community Health. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 891-902.

**Gellerson, Mark W.** Economics of Rural Electrification Projects: Theory and Case Study of Pakistan. 21(3), Autumn 1982. 207-216.

**Ghaffar, M.**

*See* Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar

**Ghani, Ejaz**

*See* Qureshi, Sarfraz K. and Malik, Sohail J.

**Ghaus, Aisha and Pasha, Hafiz A.** Magnitude of the Housing Shortage in Pakistan. 29(2), Summer 1990. 137-153.

**Ghayur, Sabur.** Combating Unemployment in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1255-1266.

- Ghayur, Sabur.** Educated Unemployed in Pakistan: Estimates of Imbalances in the Current Flows. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 603-613.
- Ghayur, Sabur.** Employment and Manpower Information in Pakistan: Identification of the Invisible. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 879-891.
- Ghayur, Sabur.** Employment Pattern and Extent of Under-utilisation of Manpower in Rural *Barani* Areas of Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1225-1233.
- Ghulam Ali.** A Development Model and Foreign Aid Requirements in Pakistan. 16(3), Autumn 1977. 229-261.
- Ghulam Mohammad.** Development of Irrigated Agriculture in East Pakistan: Some Basic Considerations. 6(3), Autumn 1966. 315-375.
- Ghulam Mohammad.** Private Tubewell Development and Cropping Patterns in West Pakistan. 5(1), Spring 1965. 1-53.
- Ghulam Mohammad.** Some Physical and Economic Determinants of Cotton Production in West Pakistan. 3(4), Winter 1963. 491-526.
- Ghulam Mohammad.** Some Strategic Problems in Agricultural Development in Pakistan. 4(2), Summer 1964. 223-260.
- Ghulam Mohammad.** Waterlogging and Salinity in the Indus Basin: A Critical Analysis of the Major Conclusions of the Revelle Report. 4(3), Autumn 1964. 357-403.
- Ghulam Mohammad.** Waterlogging and Salinity in the Indus Plain: Some Basic Consideration-Rejoinder. 5(3), Autumn 1965. 393-407.
- Ghulam Mohammad and Beringer, Christoph.** Waterlogging and Salinity in West Pakistan: An Analysis of the Revelle Report. 3(2), Summer 1963. 250-278 (R/A).
- Ghulam Rabbani, A. K. M.** Economic Determinants of Jute Production in India and Pakistan. 5(2), Summer 1965. 191-228.

**Ghulam Rabbani, A. K. M.** Proposal for Fiscal Incentives for the Raw-jute Exports. 9(4), Winter 1969. 400-418. (N/C).

**Ghulam Rabbani, A. K. M.** Some Comments and Reflections on "Planning Experience in Pakistan". 8(3), Autumn 1968. 365-374 (N/C).

**Ghulam Rabbani, A. K. M. and Repetto, R. C.** Foodgrains Availability, Money Supply and the Price Level in East Pakistan: Some Simple Econometrics in Short-term Stabilisation Policies. 8(2), Summer 1968. 281-287.

**Ghulam Rasul.** Summary of Input-output Studies of the Economy of Pakistan. 5(3), Autumn 1965. 408-460.

**Gill, Manzoor A.**

*See Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar and Malik, Sohail J.*

**Gill, Zulfiqar A. and Sampath, Rajan K.** Inequality in Irrigation Distribution in Pakistan. 31(1), Spring 1992. 75-100.

**Gillani, Syeda Fizza.** Elasticity and Buoyancy of Federal Taxes in Pakistan. 25(2), Summer 1986. 163-174.

**Glassburner Bruce.** Balance of Payments and External Resources in Pakistan's Third Five Year Plan. 5(3), Autumn 1965. 496-524.

**Glassburner, Bruce.** Balance of Payments and External Resources in Pakistan's Third Five Year Plan: A Reply. 6(4), Winter 1966. 575-579.

**Gotsch, Carl H.** Programming Approach to some Agriculture Policy Problems in West Pakistan. 8(2), Summer 1968. 192-225

**Gotsch, Carl H. and Timmer, C. Peter.** Consistent Estimate of the Value of Animal Products in West Pakistan. 7(4), Winter 1967. 485-503.

**Grabowski, Richard**

*See Belbase, Krishna*

**Green, Lawrence W. and Jan, Yasmin Azra.** Family Planning Knowledge



and Attitude Survey in Pakistan. 4(2), Summer 1964. 332-355 (R/A).

**Green, Lawrence W. and Krotki, Karol J.** Proximity and other Geographical Factors in Family Planning Clinic Utilisation in Pakistan. 6(1), Spring 1966. 80-104.

**Greene, Margaret E.** Intercensal Change and the Indirect Estimation of Mortality: The Case of Pakistan. 26(4), Winter 1987. 569-586.

**Griffin, Keith B.** Asian Economic Development. 6(1), Spring 1966. 120-133 (R/A).

**Griffin, Keith B.** Financing Development Plans in Pakistan. 5(4), Winter 1965. 601-630.

**Guisinger, Stephen E.** Calculating Shadow Prices in Pakistan: Reflections on the Paper by Squire, Little and Durdag. 18(2), Summer 1979. 117-127.

**Guisinger, Stephen E.** A Note on the Effective Exchange Rate for Pakistan's Manufactured Exports 1968-1975. 16(1), Spring 1977. 101-111 (N/C).

**Guisinger, Stephen E.** Patterns of Industrial Growth in Pakistan. 15(1), Spring 1976. 8-27.

**Guisinger, Stephen E. and Irfan, Mohammad.** Inter-industry Differentials in Wages and Earnings in Pakistan's Manufacturing Sector. 14(3), Autumn 1975. 274-295.

**Guisinger, Stephen E. and Irfan, Mohammad.** Real Wages of Industrial Workers in Pakistan 1954 to 1970. 13(4), Winter 1974. 363-388.

**Guisinger, Stephen E. and Kazi, Shahnaz.** Rental Cost of Capital for the Manufacturing Sector, 1959-60 to 1970-71. 17(4), Winter 1978. 385-407.

*See also Afzal, Mohammad*

**Gwyer, G. D.**

*See Carruthers, I. D.*

**Haanappel, F. W.**

*See* Havinga, Ivo C.

**Hafeez, Sabeeha.** Social Structure of Pakistan: An Attempt at Developing some Concepts. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 619-642.

**Hamdani, Khalil A.** Education and the Income Differential: An Estimation for Rawalpindi City. 16(2), Summer 1977. 144-164.

**Hamdani, Khalil A. and Mahmood, M. A.** Analytics of the Technology Transfer Cost Issue. 15(2), Summer 1976. 154-170.

**Hamdani, Khalil A. and Nadeemul Haque.** Demand for Fertilizer: A Critical Review. 17(4), Winter 1978. 451-467 (R/A).

**Hamadani, S. M. Mazahir Hasnain.** Factor's Employment Absorption; Growth and Income Distribution Through Foreign Trade: Pakistan's Case. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 331-340.

**Hamadani, S. M. Mazahir Hasnain.** Money Multiplier as a Determinant of Money Supply: The Case of Pakistan. 15(2), Summer 1976. 211-217 (N/C).

**Hamid, J.** Problem of Agricultural Taxation in West Pakistan and an Alternative Solution: A Comment. 12(3), Autumn 1973. 311-314 (N/C).

**Hamid, J.** Suggested Approach to Agricultural Taxation Policy in West Pakistan. 10(4), Winter 1970. 422-447.

**Hamid, Shahnaz.** Determinants of the Supply of Women in Labour Market: A Micro Analysis. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 755-766.

**Hamid, Shahnaz.** A Micro Analysis of Demand Side Determinants of Schooling in Urban Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 713-723.

*See also* Bilquees, Faiz

**Haq, Israrul**

*See* Israrul Haq

**Haque, Ziaul**

*See* Ziaul Haque

**Hardee, J. Gilbert and Azhar, Mohammad.** Change and Differentials in Women's Knowledge of Attitude Towards and Practice of Family Planning in Pakistan during the 1960s. 14(3), Autumn 1975. 334-369.

**Haroon, Khurshid and Jan, Yasmin Azra.** Main Economic Characteristics of the People of Pakistan: Sixth Release from the 1961 Census. 4(2), Summer 1964. 314-331 (R/A).

**Harrod, Roy.** Economic Development and Asian Regional Cooperation. 2(1), Spring 1962. 1-22.

**Hasan Imam, K. A. T. M.** Statistical Estimation of the Demand for Jute Goods in Pakistan. 4(4), Winter 1964. 707-733.

**Hasan Imam, K. A. T. M.** Structural Model of Pakistan's Monetary Sector. 10(3), Autumn 1970. 359-380.

**Hasan, Lubna**

*See* Khan, Ashfaque Hasan

**Hasan, M. Aynul**

*See* Aynul Hasan, M.

**Hasan, Parvez.** Balance of Payments Problems of Pakistan. 1(2), Autumn 1961. 15-48.

**Hasan, Said.** Some Problems Perspective Planning in Pakistan. 4(2), Summer 1964. 193-202.

**Hashmi, M. I.**

*See* Afzal, Mohammad

**Hashmi, Sultan S.**

*See* Krotki, Karol J. and Aslam, Muhammad

**Havinga, Ivo C. and Andel, W. A. van den.** Integrated System of National

Accounts for Pakistan: Concepts, Source and Methods in Brief. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 799-818.

Havinga, Ivo C., Haanappel, F. W., Louter, A. S. and Andel, W. A. van den. Poverty in Pakistan 1984-85. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 851-869.

Havinga, Ivo C., Faiz, Mohammad and Cohen, S. I. Intergenerational Mobility and Long-term Socio-economic Changes in Pakistan. 25(4), Winter 1986. 609-628.

Havinga, Ivo C., Sarmad, Khwaja, Hussain, Fazal and Badar, Ghulam. A Social Accounting Matrix for the Agricultural Sector of Pakistan. 26(4), Winter 1987. 627-642.

See also Cohen, S. I.  
Pintz, Peter

Hayami, Yujiro and Vernon W. Ruttan. Green Revolution: Inducement and Distribution. 23(1), Spring 1984. 37-64.

Hecox, W. E. Export Performance Licensing Scheme. 10(1), Spring 1970. 24-49.

Heitmann, George, Robinson, Warren and Salter, Jean Karen. A Note on the Rank-size Rule and Future Urban Growth Patterns in Pakistan. 16(4), Winter 1977. 464-470 (N/C).

Helbock, Richard W. Differential Urban Growth and Distance Considerations in Domestic Migration Flows in Pakistan. 14(1), Spring 1975. 53-84.

Helbock, Richard W. Urban Population Growth in Pakistan: 1961-62. 14(3), Autumn 1975. 315-333.

Hemmer, Hans-Rimbert. A Successful Population Policy: Potentials and Constraints. 32(4) Pt. I, Winter 1993. 411-431.

Herman, B. and Irfan, Mohammad. Manpower Planning in Pakistan: Statistical Pitfall. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 549-563.

- Herring, Ronald and Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar.** 1972 Land Reforms in Pakistan and Their Economic Implication: A Preliminary Analysis. 13(3), Autumn 1974. 245-279.
- Heston, Alan.** A Different Perspective of Pakistan's Economy: The Structure of Expenditure and Prices, 1975-81. 22(3), Autumn 1983. 163-178.
- Hoffmann, Lutz.** South Asia and European Integration: Lesson from the Past and Future Prospects. 28(4) Pt. I, Winter 1989. 465-507.
- Hoover, Edgar M. and Perlman, Mark.** Measuring the Effects of Population Control on Economic Development: A Case Study of Pakistan. 6(4), Winter 1966. 545-566.
- Hoque, Asrarul**  
See Asrarul Hoque
- Hossain, Md. Akhtar.** Impact of Inflation on Fiscal Deficit in the Bangladesh Economy. 26(2), Summer 1987. 179-200.
- Hossain, Md. Akhtar.** Monetarist versus the Neo-Keynesian View on the Acceleration of Inflation: Some Evidence from South Asian Countries (with Special Emphasis on Pakistan). 29(1), Spring 1990. 19-32.
- Hossain, Md. Akhtar.** Monetary Disequilibrium and Inflation: A Monetary Model of Inflation in Pakistan, 1963-1982. 25(2), Summer 1986. 141-162.
- Hossain, Md. Akhtar.** Monetary Model of Inflation for Bangladesh 1974-1985. 28(2), Summer 1989. 133-155.
- Hsia, Ronald.** Effects of Industrial Growth on Hong Kong Trade. 2(4), Winter 1962. 559-584.
- Huda, M. N.** Planning Experience in Pakistan. 8(3), Autumn 1968. 329-346.
- Hufbauer, G. C.** Cereal Consumption, Production and Prices in West Pakistan. 8(2), Summer 1968. 288-306.

**Hussain, S. Mushtaq.** Effect of the Growing Constraint of Subsistence Farming on Farmer Response to Price: A Case Study of Jute in Pakistan. 9(3), Autumn 1969. 235-272.

**Hussain, S. Mushtaq.** Export Potential of Rice from Pakistan. 4(4), Winter 1964. 665-706.

**Hussain, S. Mushtaq.** A Note on Farmers Response to Price in East Pakistan. 4(1), Spring 1964. 93-106.

**Hussain, S. Mushtaq.** Price Incentives for the Production of High-yielding Mexican Varieties of Wheat. 10(4), Winter 1970. 448-468.

**Hussain, S. Mushtaq.** Price Incentives for the Production of High-yielding Mexican Varieties of Wheat: A Rejoinder. 12(2), Summer 1973. 194-197.

*See also* Lewis, S. R. (Jr.)

**Ibrahim, Rashid.** ECAFE and Economic Cooperation in Asia. 1(3), Winter 1961. 1-28.

**Ibrahim, Rashid.** Industrialisation and Culture. 5(2), Summer 1965. 173-190.

**Ibraz, Tassawar Saeed.** The Cultural Context of Women's Productive Invisibility: A Case Study of a Pakistani Village. 32(1), Spring 1993. 101-115.

**Ibraz, Tassawar Saeed.** Cultural Perceptions and the Productive Roles of Rural Pakistani Women. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1293-1307.

**Ibraz, Tassawar Saeed and Fatima, Anjum.** Uneducated and Unhealthy: The Plight of Women in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 905-915.

**Iftikhar, Naushin and Afzal, Mohammad.** Marriage Patterns in Pakistan Through Net Nuptiality Tables 1968-1971. 14(2), Summer 1975. 207-232.

*See also* Afzal, Mohammad

**Ikram, Khalid.** Social versus Private Profitability in Pakistan's Export of Manufactures. 12(2), Summer 1973. 156-167.

**Iqbal Alam**

*See* Alam, Iqbal

**Iqbal, M. Shahid**

*See* Ahmed, Ather Maqsood

**Iqbal, Mahmood.** Residential Demand for Electricity and Natural Gas in Pakistan. 22(1), Spring 1983. 23-36.

*See also* Khan, Mahmood Hasan

**Iqbal, Nuzhat.** Economic Analysis of the Effects of Rice Price Distribution in Pakistan; 1975-1990. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 859-872.

**Iqbal, Nuzhat.** Economic Analysis of the Effects of Wheat Price Distortions in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1173-1185.

*See* Khan, Mahmood Hasan

**Iqbal, Zafar.** Institutional Variations in Saving Behaviour in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1293-1311.

*See also* Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar  
Sheikh, Khalid Hameed

**Iqbal, Zubair.** Generalised System of Preferences and the Comparative Advantage of Less Developed Countries in Manufactures. 13(2), Summer 1974. 158-187.

**Iqbal, Zubair.** Trade Effects of the Generalised System of Preferences. 15(1), Spring 1976. 64-89.

**Irfan, Mohammad.** Effect of Unionisation, Product Market Concentration and Foreign Trade on Inter-industry Wage Structure. 18(1), Spring 1979. 35-53.

**Irfan, Mohammad.** Migration and Development in Pakistan: Some Selected Issues. 25(4), Winter 1986. 743-755.

**Irfan, Mohammad.** Shifting and Incidence of Indirect Taxes on Tobacco and Petroleum Products in Pakistan. 13(1), Spring 1974. 66-87.

**Irfan, Mohammad.** Wages, Employment and Trade Unions in Pakistan. 21(1), Spring 1982. 49-68.

**Irfan, Mohammad and Ahmed, Meekal Aziz.** Real Wages in Pakistan: Structure and Trends, 1970-84. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 423-440.

**Irfan, M. and Arif, G. M.** Landlessness in Rural Areas of Pakistan and Policy Options: A Preliminary Investigation. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 567-576.

*See also* Guisinger, S. E.  
Khan, Shahrulkh Rafi  
Sathar, Zeba A.  
Herman, B.  
Burney, Nadeem A.

**Irshad, Ahmad**

*See* Ahmad, Irshad

**Ishrul Haq.** Gaps in the Employment Strategy of the National Manpower Commission: An Alternative Strategy. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1213-1223.

**Jaffry, Shabbar A.**

*See* Zahid, Shahid N.

**Jamal, Haroon**

*See* Butt, Muhammad Sabihuddin

**Jamal, Haroon and Malik, Salman.** Shifting Patterns in Developmental Rank Ordering: A Case Study of the Districts of Sindh Province. 27(2), Summer 1988. 159-182.



**James, William E. and Naya, Seiji.** Trade and Industrialisation Policies for an Accelerated Development in Pakistan. 29(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1990. 201-222.

**Jan, Tariq Sajjad**  
*See Afzal, Mohammad*

**Jan, Yasmin Azra**  
*See Green, Lawrence W. and Haroon, Khurshid*

**Javed, Anees.** Household Demand for Natural Gas in Pakistan. 17(4), Winter 1978. 468-478.

**Javed, M. Anwar**  
*See Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar*

**Jaysauriya, S. K.**  
*See Warr, Peter G.*

**Jehangir, Waqar A. and Sampath, Rajan K.** Farm Size and Land Use Efficiency in Pakistan's Agriculture. 30(3), Autumn 1991. 263-274.

**Jehle, Geoffrey A.** An Islamic Perspective on Inequality in Pakistan. 31(3), Autumn 1992. 295-316.

**Jillani, M. S.** Changes in Levels of Educational Attainment in Pakistan: 1951-1961. 4(1), Spring 1964. 69-92.

**Johnson, III Sam**  
*See Reuss, John*

**Johnson, Harry G.** Comparative Cost and Commercial Policy Theory in a Developing World Economy. 9(1), Spring 1969. 1-33.

**Johnson, Harry G.** Some Economic Aspects of Brain Drain. 7(3), Autumn 1967. 379-411.

**Johnson, Harry G.** Theoretical Problems of the International Monetary System. 7(1), Spring 1967. 1-28.

- Jonas, Paul and Nasim, Anjum.** Public and Private Savings of Selected Developing Countries in the First UN Development Decade. 15(4), Winter 1976. 446-457 (N/C).
- Jones, Jonathan D. and Khilji, Nasir M.** Money Growth Inflation and Causality: Empirical Evidence for Pakistan 1973-1985. 27(1), Spring 1988. 45-58.
- Jones, Ronald W.** The New Protectionism and the Nature of World Trade. 32(4), Pt. I, Winter 1993. 389-408.
- Kabir, M.** Estimation of Adult Mortality Widowhood Information. 16(2), Summer 1977. 208-219 (N/C).
- Kadir, S. Ghulam**  
See Aynul Hasan, M.
- Kalbe Abbas.** Causality Test between Money and Income: A Case Study of Selected Developing Asian Countries, 1960-1988. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 919-929.
- Kalbe Abbas.** The Effects of Rate and Variability of Inflation on Output Growth Variability: Evidence from Selected Countries. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 771-777.
- Kalbe Abbas and Qasim, Mohammad Ali.** An Analysis of Monetary Policy in Controlling the Monetary Assets in Pakistan: A Money Multiplier Approach 1971-72 to 1989-90. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1043-1054.
- See also Malik, Sohail J.
- Kalirajan, K.** South-South Co-operation: Trade Relation between Indonesia and South Asia. 22(4), Winter 1983. 261-282.
- Kaneda, Hiromitsu.** Economic Implications of the "Green Revolution" and the Strategy of Agricultural Development in West Pakistan. 9(2), Summer 1969. 111-143.
- Kaneda, Hiromitsu and Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar.** Output Effects of

Tubewells on the Agriculture of the Punjab: Some Empirical Results. 10(1), Spring 1970. 68-87 (N/C).

Karim, Mehtab S. Fertility Differentials by Family Type. 13(2), Summer 1974. 129-144.

Karim, Mehtab S. *and* Alam, Iqbal. Age Reporting in Pakistan and its Implications for Fertility Analysis. 14(1), Spring 1975. 100-119.

Kayani, Nighat Naheed

*See* Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar

Kazi, Firasat A.

*See* Shah, Nasra M.

Kazi, Shahnaz. Intersectoral Tax Burdens in Pakistan: A Critical Review of Existing Evidence and some New Estimates. 23(4), Winter 1984. 553-572.

Kazi, Shahnaz. Intersectoral Terms of Trade for Pakistan's Economy 1970-71 -1981-82. 26(1), Spring 1987. 81-106.

Kazi, Shahnaz. Skill Formation Employment and Earning in the Urban Informal Sector. 26(4), Winter 1987. 711-720.

Kazi, Shahnaz *and* Raza, Bilquees. Duality of Female Employment in Pakistan. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 733-743.

Kazi, Shahnaz *and* Raza, Bilquees. Households Headed by Women: Income Employment and Household Organisation. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 781-790.

Kazi, Shahnaz *and* Raza, Bilquees. Women Development Planning and Government Policies in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 609-620.

Kazi, Shahnaz *and* Raza, Bilquees. Women in the Informal Sector: Home-based Workers in Karachi. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 777-788.

Kazi, Shahnaz *and* Sathar, Zeba Ayesha. Differences in Household

Characteristics by Income Distribution in Pakistan. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 657-670.

**Kazi, Shahnaz and Sathar, Zeba A.** Informalisation of Women Work: Consequences for Fertility and Child Schooling in Urban Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 887-893.

**Kazi, Shahnaz and Sathar, Zeba A.** Productive and Reproductive Choice: Report of a Pilot Survey of Urban Working Women in Karachi. 25(4), Winter 1986. 593-608.

**Kazi, Shahnaz, Khan, Zahira Saleem and Khan, Seemin Anwar.** Production Relationships in Pakistan's Manufacturing Industries. 15(4), Winter 1976. 406-423.

*See also* Guisinger, Stephen  
Sathar, Zeba A.

**Kazmi, Aqdas Ali.** National Savings Rates of India and Pakistan: A Macroeconomic Analysis. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1313-1324.

**Kazmi, Aqdas Ali.** Ricardian Equivalence: Some Macro-econometric Tests for Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 743-758.

**Keesing, Donald B.** Income Distribution from Outward Looking Development Politics. 13(2), Summer 1974. 188-204.

**Kemal, A. R.** Are Consistent Time Series Data Relating to Pakistan's Large-scale Manufacturing Industries Inconsistent?: A Reply. 17(1), Spring 1978. 109-122 (N/C).

**Kemal, A. R.** Consistent Time Series Data Relating to Pakistan's Large-scale Manufacturing Industries. 15(1), Spring 1976. 28-63.

**Kemal, A. R.** Contribution of Pakistan's Large-scale Manufacturing Industries Towards Gross National Product at World Prices. 13(1), Spring 1974. 1-12.

**Kemal, A. R.** Effect of Tax Holiday on Investment Decisions: Some

Comments. 14(2), Summer 1975. 245-248 (N/C).

Kemal, A. R. Effective Protection Rates: A Guide to Tariff Making. 26(4), Winter 1987. 775-786.

Kemal, A. R. Eliminating Dependence on Foreign Aid: Some Policy Implication. 14(4), Winter 1975. 381-397.

Kemal, A. R. Fiscal Imbalances as an Obstacle to Privatisation Effort. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 1009-1019.

Kemal, A. R. Infant Industry Argument, Protection and Manufacturing Industries of Pakistan. 18(1), Spring 1979. 1-19.

Kemal, A. R. On the Concept of Foreign Exchange Multiplier: A Correction. 15(3), Autumn 1976. 334-337 (N/C).

Kemal, A. R. Options for Financing the Budgetary Deficit, Money Supply and Growth of Banking Sector. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 769-784.

Kemal, A. R. Pakistan's Experience with Manufacturing of Components for Consumer Durables. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 863-874.

Kemal, A. R. Sectoral Growth Rates and Efficiency of Factor use in Large Scale Manufacturing Sector in West Pakistan. 15(4), Winter 1976. 349-381.

Kemal, A. R. Self-reliance and the Implications for Growth and Resource Mobilisation. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1101-1110.

Kemal, A. R. Substitution Elasticities in the Large-scale Manufacturing Industries of Pakistan. 20(1), Spring 1981. 1-36.

Kemal, A. R. Substitution Elasticities in the Large-scale Manufacturing Industries of Pakistan: A Rejoinder. 21(2), Summer 1982. 159-168.

Kemal A. R. Why Do Small Firms Fail to Graduate to Medium and Large Firms in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1249-1257.

**Kemal, A. R. and Alauddin, Talat.** Capacity Utilisation in Manufacturing Industries of Pakistan. 13(3), Autumn 1974. 231-244.

**Kemal, A. R. and Alvie, Zahira.** Effect of Devaluation on Pakistan's Balance of Trade. 14(1), Spring 1975. 1-22.

*See also* Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar  
Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider

**Khadija, Haq.** A Measurement of Inequality of Urban Personal Income Distribution in Pakistan. 4(4), Winter 1964. 623-664.

**Khadija Haq and Baqai, M.** Savings and Financial Flows in the Corporate Sector 1959-63. 7(3), Autumn 1967. 283-316.

**Khalid Ikram**

*See* Ikram, Khalid

**Khan, Aftab Ahmad.** On Planning in Pakistan. 4(1), Spring 1964. 107-121(R/A).

**Khan, Ahmed.** Determinants of Income Tax Base in Pakistan: A Policy Review. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1123-1142.

**Khan, Ahmed.** Presumptive Tax as an Alternate Income Tax Base: A Case Study of Pakistan. 32(4), Pt. II, Winter 1993. 991-1004.

**Khan, Aliya H.**

*See* Najamus Saqib

**Khan, Ashfaque Hasan.** Demand for Money in Pakistan: Some Further Result. 19(1), Spring 1980. 25-50.

**Khan, Ashfaque Hasan.** Employment Creation Effects of Pakistan's Export. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 865-877.

**Khan, Ashfaque Hasan.** Financial Repression, Financial Development and Structure of Savings in Pakistan. 29(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 701-714.

- Khan, Ashfaq Hasan. Macroeconomic Policy and Private Investment in Pakistan. 27(3), Autumn 1988. 277-292.
- Khan, Ashfaq Hasan. Permanent Income, Inflation, Expectations and the Money Demand Functions in Developing Countries. 21(4), Winter 1982. 259-273.
- Khan, Ashfaq Hasan. The Two-Level CES Production Function for the Manufacturing Sector of Pakistan. 28(1), Spring 1989. 1-12.
- Khan, Ashfaq Hasan and Rafiq, Mohammad. Substitution among Labour, Capital, Imported Raw Materials and Bank Credit in Pakistan Manufacturing. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1259-1266.
- Khan, Ashfaq H. and Siddiqui, Rizwana. The Impact of Advertising on Aggregative Consumption Function. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 673-680.
- Khan, Ashfaq Hasan, Hasan, Lubna and Malik, Afia. Dependency Ratio, Foreign Capital Inflows and the Rate of Savings in Pakistan. 3(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 843-856.
- See also* Burney Nadeem A. and  
Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider
- Khan, Azfar F. International Migration and the Moral Economy of the *Barani* Peasantry. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 1087-1102.
- Khan, Azizur Rahman. Analytical Techniques for Development Planning: A Review of Tim's Multisector Model for Pakistan's Third Plan (1965-1970). 8(2). Summer 1968. 240-263.
- Khan, Azizur Rahman. Capital Intensity and the Efficiency of Factor Use: A Comparative Study of the Observed Capital-Labour Ratios of Pakistan Industries. 10(2), Summer 1970. 232-263.
- Khan, Azizur Rahman. Financing the Second Five Year Plan. 1(1), Summer 1961. 52-63.
- Khan, Azizur Rahman. Import Substitution, Export Expansion and

Consumption Liberalisation: A Preliminary Report. 3(2), Summer 1963. 208-231.

Khan, Azizur Rahman. Multisector Programming Model for Regional Planning in Pakistan. 7(1), Spring 1967. 29-65.

Khan, Azizur Rahman. Possibilities of the East Pakistan Economy during the Fourth Five Year Plan. 9(2), Summer 1969. 144-211.

Khan, Azizur Rehman. Problems of Jute Marketing in East Pakistan. 1(2), Autumn 1961. 78-84 (R/A).

Khan, Azizur Rahman. Some Notes on Planning Experience in Pakistan. 8(3), Autumn 1968. 419-430 (N/C).

Khan, Azizur Rahman. Use of Multisectoral Models in Pakistan's Planning with Special Reference to Regional Allocation of Resources. 11(1), Spring 1971. 18-29.

Khan, Azizur Rahman. What has been Happening to Real Wages in Pakistan. 7(3), Autumn 1967. 317-347.

Khan, Azizur Rehman *and* Chowdhury, A. H. M. N. Marketable Surplus Function: A Study of the Behaviour of West Pakistan Farmers. 2(3), Autumn 1962. 354-376.

Khan, Azizur Rahman *and* MacEwan, Arthur. Multisectoral Analysis Capital Requirements for Development Planning in Pakistan. 7(4), Winter 1967. 445-484.

*See also* Griffin, Keith

Khan, Ghulam Ishaq. Inaugural Address. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984: 105-117 and 29(4) Pt. I, Winter 1989. 279-288.

Khan, M. Ali. Development Policy in Multi-provincial Economy. 27(4) Pt. I, Winter 1988. 397-424.

Khan, M. Ali. Dynamic Stability, Wage Subsidies and the Generalised



Harris-Todaro Model. 19(1), Spring 1980. 1-24.

Khan, M. Ali. In Praise of Development Economics. 28(4) Pt. I, Winter 1989. 337-384.

Khan, M. Ali. International Trade and Foreign Investments: A Model with Asymmetric Production. 23(4), Winter 1984. 509-530.

Khan, M. Ali. On Education as a Commodity. 32(4) Pt. I, Winter 1993. 541-582.

Khan, M. Ali. On Measuring the Social Opportunity Cost of Labour in the Presence of Tariffs and an Informal Sector. 31(4) Pt. I, Winter 1992. 535-564.

Khan, M. Ali. On Some Neglected Topics in Development Economies. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 237-264.

Khan, M. Ali. In Praise of Development Economics. 28(4) Pt. I, Winter 1989. 337-384.

Khan, M. Ali. International Trade and Foreign Investments: A Model with Asymmetric Production. 23(4), Winter 1984. 509-530.

Khan, M. Ali. On Education as a Commodity. 32(4) Pt. I, Winter 1993. 541-582.

Khan, M. Ali. On Measuring the Social Opportunity Cost of Labour in the Presence of Tariffs and an Informal Sector. 31(4) Pt. I, Winter 1992. 535-564.

Khan, M. Ali. On Some Neglected Topics in Development Economies. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 237-264.

Khan, M. Ali. On the Languages of Markets. 30(4) Pt. I, Winter 1991. 503-549.

Khan, M. Ali *and* Lin, Po-Sheng. Sub-optimal Tariff Policy and Gains from Trade for LDCs with Urban Unemployment. 21(2), Summer 1982. 105-126.

**Khan, M. Ali and Sirageldin, Ismail.** How Meaningful are Statements about the Desired Number of Additional Children: An Analysis of 1968 Pakistan Data. 22(1), Spring 1983. 1-22.

**Khan, M. Ali and Sirageldin, Ismail.** Intra-family Interaction and Desired Additional Fertility in Pakistan: A Simultaneous-Equation Model with Dichotomous Dependent Variables. 20(1), Spring 1981. 37-60.

*See also Chaudhry, T. Datta*

**Khan, M. H. and Zerby, J. A.** Socioeconomic Position of Pakistan in the Third World. 20(3), Autumn 1981. 347-365.

**Khan, M. Jameel**

*See Qureshi, B. A.*

**Khan, Mahmood Hasan.** Agricultural Policy Issues in Pakistan. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 241-252.

**Khan, Mahmood Hasan.** Classes and Agrarian Transition in Pakistan. 22(3), Autumn 1983. 129-162.

**Khan, Mahmood Hasan.** The Development of Rural People: Myth and Approaches. 27(4) Pt. I, Winter 1988. 378-395.

**Khan, Mahmood Hasan.** Farm Size and Land Productivity Relationships in Pakistan. 18(1), Spring 1979. 69-77.

**Khan, Mahmood Hasan.** Green Revolution and Redistribution of Rural Incomes: Pakistan's Experience. 22(1), Spring 1983. 47-56 (N/C).

**Khan, Mahmood Hasan.** Landlessness and Rural Poverty in Underdeveloped Countries. 25(3), Autumn 1986. 371-402.

**Khan, Mahmood Hasan.** A Note on Estimates of Agricultural Income Tax in Pakistan. 17(1), Spring 1978. 89-98 (N/C).

**Khan, Mahmood Hasan.** Political Economy of Agricultural Research in Pakistan. 20(2), Summer 1981. 191-213.

Khan, Mahmood Hasan. Public Policy and Agricultural Transformation in Pakistan. 24(3&4), Autumn-Summer 1985. 305-332.

Khan, Mahmood Hasan. Resource Mobilisation from Agriculture in Pakistan. 30(4) Pt. I, Winter 1991. 457-483.

Khan, Mahmood Hasan. Rural Poverty in Bangladesh, India and Pakistan: Profiles and Policies. 26(3), Autumn 1987. 309-340.

Khan, Mahmood Hasan *and* Mahmood, Iqbal. Socio-economic Indicators in Rural Pakistan: Some Evidence. 2(3), Autumn 1982. 217-230.

Khan, Mahmood Hasan *and* Maki, D. R. Relative Efficiency by Farm Size and the Green Revolution in Pakistan. 19(1), Spring 1980. 51-64.

Khan, Mahmood Hasan *and* Siddiqui, Ahmed Saeed. Growth and Fluctuations in the Output of Major Crops in Pakistan 1950-51 to 1979-80. 21(2), Summer 1982. 149-158.

Khan, Masiur Rahman *and* Bean, Lee L. Inter-relationships of Fertility Measures in Pakistan. 7(4), Winter 1967. 504-518.

*See also* Zelnik, Melvin

Khan, Mohammad

*See* Lee, Cho-Fu

Khan, Mohammad Irshad. Aggregative Analysis of Food Consumption in Pakistan. 9(4), Winter 1969. 426-441 (N/C).

Khan, Mohammad Irshad. Demand for Food in Pakistan in 1975. 10(3), Autumn 1970. 310-333.

Khan, Mohammad Irshad. Development of Institutional Agricultural Credit in Pakistan. 3(1), Spring 1963. 66-97.

Khan, Mohammad Irshad. Industrial Labour in Karachi. 3(4), Winter 1963. 594-622.

**Khan, Mohammad Irshad.** A Note on Consumption Patterns in the Rural Areas of East Pakistan. 3(3), Autumn 1963. 399-413.

**Khan, Mohammad Irshad.** Role of IR-20 in Solving the Food Problems of East Pakistan. 11(1), Spring 1971. 63-69.

*See also* Lewis, S. R. (Jr.)

**Khan, Mohammad Zubair.** Estimation of Shadow Prices for Project Evaluation in Pakistan. 18(2), Summer 1979. 129-145.

**Khan, Mohammad Zubair.** Income Velocity of Money: A Case Study of Pakistan. 13(2), Summer 1974. 145-157.

**Khan, Mohammad Zubair.** Responsiveness of Tax Yield to Increases in National Income. 12(4), Autumn 1973. 416-432.

**Khan, Mohsin S.** An Analytical Approach to Interest Rate Determination in Developing Countries. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 481-496.

**Khan, Mohsin S.** Exchange Rate Policies of Developing Countries in the Context of External Shocks. 25(3), Autumn 1986. 403-427.

**Khan, Mohsin S.** Stabilisation and Economic Growth in Developing Countries. 26(3), Autumn 1987. 341-362.

**Khan, Naheed Z. and Rahim, Eric.** Foreign Aid, Domestic Savings and Economic Growth: Pakistan 1960-1988. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1157-1167.

**Khan, Rafique Ahmad**

*See* Khan, S. U.

**Khan, Rao Abdul Rauf.** Some Operational Issues and Institutional Constraints in Lending to Small Farmers. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 1029-1037.

**Khan, S. U.** Measure of Economic Growth in East and West Pakistan. 1(2), Autumn 1961. 49-54.

- Khan, S. U. Measures of Inflation in Pakistan: A Summary. 1(1), Summer 1961. 76-79 (R/A).
- Khan, S. U. *and* Khan, Rafique Ahmad. A Note on the Wholesale Price Index in 1960-61. 1(3), Winter 1961. 73-78.
- Khan, Saleem M. Domestic Resource Mobilisation: A Structural Approach. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1067-1078.
- Khan, Seemin Anwar. Output Value Added and Employment in the Small Scale Textile Industry. 14(1), Spring 1975. 120-134 (N/C).
- Khan, Seemin Anwar *and* Bilquees, Faiz. Environment, Attitudes and Activities of Rural Women: A Case Study of a Village in Punjab. 15(3), Autumn 1976. 237-281.
- Khan, Seemin Anwar *and* Naseem, S. M. A Simple Optimisation Model for Cotton Processing Activities in Pakistan. 16(1), Spring 1977. 17-48.
- Khan, Shaheen Rafi  
See Ryan, Joe
- Khan, Shahrukh Rafi. An Estimates of the Shadow Wage Rate in Pakistan. 13(4), Winter 1974. 389-408.
- Khan, Shahrukh Rafi. Estimating the Social Cost of Using Agricultural Land in the Punjab. 14(3), Autumn 1975. 296-314.
- Khan, Shahrukh Rafi *and* Ali, Syed Zahid. Some Findings about the Unemployment Highly Educated Persons in Pakistan. 25(4), Winter 1986. 731-739.
- Khan, Shahrukh Rafi *and* Irfan, Mohammad. Rates of Return of Education and the Determinants of Earnings in Pakistan. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 671-684.
- Khan, Shahrukh Rafi, Mahmood, Naushin *and* Siddiqui, Rehana. An Assessment of the Distribution of Public Sector Educational Investment in Pakistan 1970-71 to 1982-83. 25(2), Summer 1986. 175-192.

Khan, Shahrukh Rafi, Mahmood, Naushin *and* Siddiqui, Rehana. An Assessment of the Priorities and Efficiency of Pakistans Public Sector Educational Expenditure. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 413-424.

Khan, Taufiq M. Some Reflections on Planning Experience in Pakistan. 8(3), Autumn 1968. 391-398 (N/C).

Khan, Taufiq M. *and* Bergan, Asbjorn. Measurement of Structural Change in the Pakistan Economy: A Review of the National Income Estimates, 1949-50 to 1963-64. 6(2), Summer 1966. 163-208.

Khan, Zahira Saleem  
See Kazi, Shahnaz

Khan, Zubeda. Are Breastfeeding Patterns in Pakistan Changing. 30(3), Autumn 1991. 297-311.

Khan, Zubeda. Fertility Histories with and without Restrictions: An Analysis of PLM Data. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 671-674.

Khan, Zubeda. Immunisation and Infant Mortality in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1117-1123.

Khan, Zubeda. Selected Correlates of Morbidity in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1037-1049.

Khan, Zubeda. Sex Differentials in Mortality: A Corollay of Son Preference. 26(4) Pt. II, Winter 1987. 555-568.

Khan, Zubeda *and* Soomro, Ghulam Yasin. Estimates of Birth Intervals in Pakistan with and without the WFS Restrictions. 32(3), Autumn 1993. 269-284.

See also Afzal, Mohammad  
Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar  
Mahmood, Naushin

Khilji, Faizullah. Multinational Corporations and Restrictive Business Practices: The Case of Pakistan. 14(4), Winter 1975. 416-430.

**Khilji, Nasir M.** The Behaviour of Stock Returns in an Emerging Market: A Case Study of Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 593-604.

**Khilji, Nasir M.** Optimum Resource Utilisation in Pakistan's Agriculture. 25(4), Winter 1986. 469-487.

**Khilji, Nasir M. and Leon, Jean Claude.** Output Effects of Stabilisation Policies: The Case of Pakistan. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 691-707.

**Khilji, Nasir M. and Zampelli, E. M.** The Effect of US Assistance on Public and Private Expenditures in Pakistan, 1960-1988. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 1169-1184.

*See also* Jones, Jonathan

**Khurshid Haroon**

*See* Haroon, Khurshid

**Kiani, M. Framurz K.** Differentials in Child Mortality and Health Care in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1051-1061

**Kiani, M. Framurz K.** Migration and Fertility Pakistan. 26(4), Winter 1987. 587-590.

**Kiani, M. Framurz Khan, and Nazli, Samina.** Dynamics of Birth Spacing in Pakistan. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 655-658.

**Kiani, M. Framurz K. and Siyal, H. B.** Dimensions of Urban Growth in Pakistan. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 681-691.

*See also* Afzal, Mohammad  
Sathar, Zeba A.

**Kitamura, Hiroshi.** Economic Theory and Regional Economic Integration of Asia. 2(4), Winter 1962. 485-504.

**Klien, Lawrence R.** Financial Options for Economic Development. 30(4) Pt. I, Winter 1991. 369-393.

- Klitgaard, Robert E., Dadabhoy, Sadequa and Lithouhi, Simin.** Cognitive Equality and Educational Policies: An Example from Pakistan. 18(1), Spring 1979. 79-88.
- Knerr, Beatrice.** Methods for Assessing the Impact of Temporary Labour Emigration. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1207-1239.
- Korner, Heiko.** International Labour Migration: Theoretical Considerations and Evidence from the Experience of the Mediterranean Sending Countries. 26(4), Winter 1987. 723-734.
- Korson, J. Henry.** Age and Social Status at Marriage: Karachi; 1961-1964. 5(4), Winter 1965. 586-600.
- Kozel, Valerie and Alderman, Harold.** Factors Determining Work Participation and Labour Supply Decisions in Pakistan's Urban Areas. 29(1), Spring 1990. 1-18.
- Krotki, Karol J.** Feasibility of an Effective Population for Pakistan. 4(2), Summer 1964. 283-313.
- Krotki, Karol J.** First Glance at Pakistan's Age Distribution. 1(1), Summer 1961. 64-75.
- Krotki, Karol J.** First Release from the Second Population Census of Pakistan, 1961. 1(2), Autumn 1961. 67-77 (R/A).
- Krotki, Karol J.** A Formulation for the Demographic, Sociological and Economic Dimensions of the So-called Generation Gap. 14(4), Winter 1975. 451-468.
- Krotki, Karol J.** Pakistan's Population Size and Growth in the Light of the 1972 Census Evaluation Survey. 15(1), Spring 1976. 181-194.
- Krotki, Karol J.** Population Control. 1(3), Winter 1961. 89-98 (R/A).
- Krotki, Karol J.** Population Size, Growth and Age Distribution: Fourth Release from the 1961 Census of Pakistan. 3(2), Summer 1963. 279-305 (R/A).



**Krotki, Karol J.** Reported Masculinity Ratio in Pakistan: A Triumph of Anthropology and Economics over Biology. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 267-304.

**Krotki, Karol J.** The Six Questions that Do Not Go Away. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 649-667.

**Krotki, Karol J. and Ahmad, Nazir.** Vital Rates in East and West Pakistan: Tentative Results from the PGE Experiment. 4(4), Winter 1964. 734-759.

**Krotki, Karol J. and Hashmi, Sultan S.** Report on a Census Enumeration. 2(3), Autumn 1962. 377-405.

**Krotki, Karol J. and Parveen, Khalida.** Population Size and Growth in Pakistan Based on Early Reports of 1972 Census. 15(3), Autumn 1976. 290-318.

*See also* Ahmad, Nazir  
Green, Lawrence W.

**Krueger, Anne O.** Alternative Trade Strategies and Employment in LDCs: An Overview. 20(3), Autumn 1981. 277-301.

**Kruijk, H. de**  
*See* de Kruijk, H.

**Kuhnen, Frithjof.** The Agrarian Sector in Pakistan's Development Process—Historical Evidence and Implications for Policy and Theory. 28(4) Pt. I, Winter 1989. 509-528.

**Kuijpers, Bart**  
*See* Cornelisse, Peter A.

**Kuroda, Yoshimi**  
*See* Yotopoulos, Pan A.

**Kuyvenhoven, Arie.** Planning for Sectors and Projects in Developing Countries: Applications of the Semi-input-output Method. 19(4), Winter 1980. 251-280.

Kyn, Oldrich,

*See* Papanek, Gustav F.

Ladeson, Mark

*See* Mangla, I. U.

Laidler, David P. What Remains of the Case for Flexible Exchange Rates? 27(4) Pt. I, Winter 1988. 425-450.

Lakdawala, D. T. Trade Cooperation with the ECAFE Region. 2(4), Winter 1962. 505-542.

Laumas, Prem S. *and* Williams, Martin. The Demand for Hetrogenous Capital and Labour Inputs in a Developing Economy. 25(2), Summer 1986. 127-140.

Laumas, Prem S. *and* Williams, Martin. Household Demand for Money in an Underdeveloped Economy: A Case Study of India. 22(1), Spring 1983. 37-46.

Lee, Cho-Fu *and* Khan, Mohammad. Assessing Fertility and Nuptiality Differentials of Rural and Urban Iran. 16(4), Winter 1977. 424-434.

Leeuwen, Myrna Van

*See* Van Leeuwen, Myrna

Lefebvre, Alain. International Labour Migration from Two Pakistani Villages with Different Forms of Agriculture. 29(1), Spring 1990. 59-89.

Leon, Jean Claude

*See* Khilji, Nasir M.

Leonard, P. L. A Note on the Demand for Fertilizer in West Pakistan. 9(4), Winter 1969. 419-425 (N/C).

Lewis, S. R. (Jr.) Aspects of Fiscal Policy and Resource Mobilisation in Pakistan. 4(2), Summer 1964. 261-282.

Lewis, S. R. (Jr.) Domestic Resources and Fiscal Policy in Pakistan's

Second and Third Plans. 5(3), Autumn 1965. 461-495.

Lewis, S. R. (Jr.) Note on the Consistency of Pakistan's Cotton Cloth Statistics for Recent Years. 9(4), Winter 1969. 442-446 (N/C).

Lewis, S. R. (Jr.) Recent Movements in Agriculture's Terms of Trade in Pakistan. 10(3), Autumn 1970. 381-392 (N/C).

Lewis, S. R. (Jr.). Some Problems in the Analysis of Dual Economy. 3(4), Winter 1963. 527-546.

Lewis, S. R. (Jr.) and Hussain, S. Mushtaq. Relative Price Changes and Industrialisation in Pakistan. 6(3), Autumn 1966. 408-431.

Lewis, S. R. (Jr.) and Khan, Mohammad Irshad. Estimates of Non-corporate Savings in Pakistan, 1949-62. 4(1), Spring 1964. 1-50.

Lewis, S. R. (Jr.) and Qureshi, Sarfraz K. Structure of Revenues from Indirect Taxes in Pakistan. 4(3), Autumn 1964. 491-527.

Lewis, S. R. (Jr.) and Soligo, Ronald. Growth and Structural Change in Pakistan's Manufacturing Industry, 1954 to 1964. 5(1), Spring 1965. 94-139.

Lin, Po-Sheng

See Khan, M. Ali

Lipton, Michael

See Vosti, Stephen A.

Lithouhi, Simin

See Klitgaard, Robert E.

Little, I. M. D.

See Squire, L.

Louter, A. S.

See Havinga, Ivo C.

**Ludlow, Stephen**

*See Ahmad, Ehtisham*

**Luttik, Joke.** A World Accounting Framework: Trade and Financial Flows between Developing Countries and the Rest of the World. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 655-665.

**McCarthy, F. Desmond.** Quality Effects in Consumer Behaviour. 20(2), Summer 1981. 133-150.

**McCarthy, F. Desmond.** Nutrition Planning: Analysis of Some Policy Options. 16(2), Summer 1977. 165-180.

**MacEwan, Arthur.** Problem of Inter-regional and Inter-sectoral Allocations: The Case of Pakistan. 10(1), Spring 1970. 1-23.

*See also Khan, Azizur Rahman and Winston, Gordon C.*

**Machlup, Fritz.** Issues in the Theory of Human Capital: Education as Investments. 21(1), Spring 1982. 1-17.

**Mahboobul Haq.** Inaugural Address. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 201-207.

**Mahmood, Akhtar**

*See Ender, Gary*

**Mahmood, Azhar**

*See Shabbir, Tayyeb*

**Mahmood, Fakhre**

*See Chishti, Salim*

**Mahmood, Mir Annice.** An Estimation of the Element in Foreign Aid. 16(1), Spring 1977. 1-16.

**Mahmood, Mir Annice.** A Note on Multinational Corporations and Technology Transfer Agreements. 17(3), Autumn 1978. 355-364 (N/C).

**Mahmood, Mir Annice.** On the Privatisation of Health Care in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 651-661.

**Mahmmod, Mir Annice and Sahibzada, Shamim A.** The Economic Rates of Return in Small and Household Manufacturing Industries. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 875-886.

**Mahmood, Mir Annice and Sahibzada, Shamim A.** The Performance of Public Sector Enterprises 1981-86. 26(4), Winter 1987. 793-804.

*See also* Hamdani, Khalil  
Sahibzada, Shahmim A.

**Mahmood, Moazam.** Change in Land Distribution in the Punjab: Empirical Application of an Exogeneous-endogeneous Model for Agrarian Sector Analysis. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 629-641.

**Mahmood, Moazam.** The Change in Land Distribution in the Punjab: Empirical Application of an Exogeneous-Endogeneous Model for Agrarian Sector Analysis. 29(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1990. 249-289.

**Mahmood, Moazam.** A General Theoretical Framework for Analysing Capital Accumulation in Agriculture. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 621-632.

**Mahmood, Moazam.** Growth and Distribution of Agrarian Assests in the Punjab. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 1007-1027.

**Mahmood, Moazam.** A Macro Analysis of Time Change in the Distribution of Land. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 771-787.

**Mahmood, Moazam.** Profitability, Productivity and Contractual in Agriculture. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 911-927.

**Mahmood, Moazam and Nadeem-ul-Haque.** Farm Size and Productivity: Revisited. 20(2), Summer 1981. 151-190.

**Mahmood, Naushin.** The Desire for Additional Children among Pakistani Women: The Determinants. 31(1), Spring 1992. 1-30.

**Mahmood, Naushin.** Literacy and Educational Attainment Levels in Pakistan, 1951-73. 17(3), Autumn 1978. 267-301.

**Mahmood, Naushin.** Motivation and Fertility Control Behaviour in Pakistan. 31(2), Summer 1992. 119-144.

**Mahmood, Naushin and Khan Zubeda.** Literacy Transition and Female Nuptiality: Implications for Fertility in Pakistan. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 589-604.

**Mahmood, Naushin and Zahid, G. M.** The Demand for Fertility Control in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1097-1106.

**Mahmood, Naushin and Zahid, G. M.** Measuring the Education Gap in Primary and Secondary Schooling in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 729-740.

*See also* Khan, Shahrukh Rafi

**Mahmood, Riaz**

*See* Mahmood, Zafar, Sarmad, Khwaja and Shabbir, Tayyeb

**Mahmood, Shaheen, Sheikh, K. H. and Mahmood, Tallat.** Food Poverty and its Causes in Pakistan. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 821-834.

*See also* Butt, Shaheen A.

**Mahmood, Syed F.**

*See* Chishti, Salim and Aynul Hasan, M.

**Mahmood, Tallat and Butt, Shaheen Akhtar.** Relative Price Variability and Inflation. 25(4), Winter 1986. 873-887.

*See also* Butt, Shaheen A. and Mahmood, Shaheen

**Mahmood, Zafar.** Changes in Export Shares and Competitive Strength in Pakistan. 20(2), Winter 1981. 399-415.

**Mahmood, Zafar.** Derived Demand Factors in the Large-scale Manufacturing

Sector of Pakistan. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 731-742.

**Mahmood, Zafar.** Emigration and Wages in an Open Economy: Some Evidence from Pakistan. 30(3), Autumn 1991. 243-262.

**Mahmood, Zafar.** Income Inequality in Pakistan: An Analysis of Existing Evidence. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 365-376.

**Mahmood, Zafar.** The Substitutability of Emigrants and Non-migrants in the Construction Sector of Pakistan. 29(2), Summer 1990. 123-136.

**Mahmood, Zafar and Hussain, Jafar.** Performance of Foreign and Local Firms in Pakistan: A Comparison. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 837-847.

**Mahmood, Zafar and Mahmood, Riaz.** Under-invoicing of Imports: A Case Study of Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1141-1155.

**Mahmood, Zafar and Qasim, Mohammad Ali.** Foreign Trade Regime and Savings in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 883-893.

**Mahmud, S. Fakhre**  
*See Aynul Hasan, M.*

**Majeed, Abdul**  
*See Abdul Majeed*

**Majid, Syed Abdul**  
*See Abdul Majid, Syed*

**Majid, Nomaan and Nadvi, Khalid M.** Agrarian Transition in Sindh: An Analysis of Interlinked Rural Factor Markets. 26(4), Winter 1987. 433-446.

**Maki, Dennis R.**  
*See Khan, Mahmood Hasan*

**Malik, Afia**  
*See Khan, Ashfaque Hasan*

Malik, Muhammad Hussain. Some New Evidence of Poverty in Pakistan: 1963-64 to 1984-85. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 509-516.

Malik, Muhammad Hussain *and* Cheema, Aftab Ahmad. The Role of Small-scale Industry in Pakistan's Economy and Government Incentives. 25(4), Winter 1986. 789-807.

Malik, Muhammad Hussain *and* Najamus Saqib. Tax Incidence by Income Classes in Pakistan. 28(1), Spring 1989. 13-26.

Malik, Muhammad Hussain *and* Najamus Saqib. Who Bears the Burden of Federal Taxes in Pakistan. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 497-510.

Malik, Muhammad Hussain *and* Yasmin, Attiya. Instability of Federal Government Revenues and Expenditures in Pakistan. 26(4), Winter 1987. 501-512.

*See also* Cheema, Aftab Ahmad

Malik, Munawar Iqbal. Some Comments on the Cotton Cloth Consumption in Pakistan. 14(2), Summer 1975. 238-244 (N/C).

Malik, Salaman

*See* Jamal, Haroon

Malik, Sohail J. Choice of Techniques: A Case Study of Cottonseed Oil Extraction Industry in Pakistan. 25(4), Winter 1986. 809-825.

Malik, Sohail J. A Note on the Edible Oil Milling Sector Output, Value Added and Employment. 16(4), Winter 1977. 449-463 (N/C).

Malik, Sohail J. Rural Poverty in Pakistan: Some Recent Evidence. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 975-995.

Malik, Sohail J. *and* Sarwar, Naeem. Some Tests for Difference in Consumption Patterns: The Impact of Remittances using Household Income and Expenditure Survey Data of Pakistan. 1987-88. 32(4) Part II, Winter 1993. 699-711.



**Malik, Sohail J., Kalbe Abbas and Ghani, Ejaz.** Rural-urban Differences and the Stability of Consumption Behaviour: An Inter-temporal Analysis of the Household Income and Expenditure Survey Data for the Period 1963-64 to 1984-85. 26(4), Winter 1987. 673-684.

**Malik, Sohail J., Mushtaq, Mohammad and Ghani, Ejaz.** Consumption Patterns of Major Food Items in Pakistan: Provincial Sector and Inter-temporal Difference 1979, 1984-1985. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 751-762.

**Malik, Sohail J., Mushtaq, Mohammad and Gill, Manzoor Ahmed.** Differential Access and the Rural Credit Market in Pakistan: Some Evidence. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 709-716.

**Malik, Sohail J., Mushtaq, Mohammad and Gill, Manzoor A.** The Role of Institutional Credit in the Agricultural Development of Pakistan. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 1039-1072.

**Malik, Sohail J., Mushtaq, Mohammad and Nazli, Hina.** An Analysis of Production Relations in the Large-scale Textile Manufacturing Sector of Pakistan. 28(1), Spring 1989. 27-42.

*See also Battese, George E.*

**Malinvaud, E.** Lessons to be Learned from the European Unemployment of the 80s. 28(4) Pt. I, Winter 1989. 311-333.

**Mallon, Richard.** Export Policy in Pakistan. 6(1), Spring 1966. 57-79.

**Manan, Jahan Zeb.** A Note on Hedonic Price Estimation of Urban Residential Services: A Case Study of Rawalpindi City. 17(4), Winter 1978. 479-494 (N/C).

**Mangla, I. U.** An Annual Money Demand Function for Pakistan: Some Further Results. 18(1), Spring 1979. 21-33.

**Mangla, I. U. and Ladenson, Mark.** Short Run Forecasts of the Money Stock in Pakistan. 17(2), Summer 1978. 169-190.

**Mansoor Elahi.** Advance Deposit Requirement for Import in Pakistan. 2(2), Summer 1962. 215-228.

**Manzoor, Khaleda.** An Attempt to Measure Female Status in Pakistan and its Impact on Reproductive Behaviour. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 917-930.

**Marggraf, Rainer and Zingel, Wolfgang-Peter.** Subsidising Agricultural Production on Imperfect Markets. 26(4), Winter 1987. 447-456.

**Mariam, A. G.**

*See Ruhul Amin*

**Mariano, Roberto S.** Complementarity and Conflict among Population and other Policies: Specifying and Economic Demographic Model for a Developing Country. 32(4) Part I, Winter 1993. 523-540.

**Mark, Perlman**

*See Hoover, Edgar M., Mian, M. Alim and  
Mohammad Rafiq, Ch.*

**Martens, Jan**

*See Cornelisse, Peter A.*

**Masih, Abul M. M.** An Econometric Model of the Role of Financial Institutions in Financing Private Investment in Pakistan. 18(3), Autumn 1979. 191-214.

**Mehdi, Istaqbal.** Performance Evaluation of Public Enterprises in Pakistan: Experiment in Social Accounting Systems. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 179-200.

**Mehdi, Istaqbal.** Privatisation: A Device for Reforming Public Enterprise Sector in Pakistan. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 895-903.

**Meinzen-Dick, Ruth.** Performance of Ground Water Markets in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 833-845.

**Mellor, John W.** Agricultural Links to Nonagricultural Growth: Urbanisation, Employment and Poverty. 30(4) Pt. I, Winter 1991. 439-456.

**Mergos, George J.** The Economic Contribution of Children in Peasant Agriculture and the Effects of Education: Evidence from the Philippines. 31(2), Summer 1992. 189-201.

**Mian, M. Alim**

*See* Mohammad Rafiq, Ch.

**Min, Byoung K.**

*See* Abe, Shigeyuki

**Mirrlees, J. A.** Evaluation of National Income in an Imperfect Economy. 9(1), Spring 1969. 1-13.

*See also* Anisur Rahman, M.

**Mohammad, Ali**

*See* Afzal, Mohammad

**Mohammad Aslam**

*See* Aslam, Mohammad

**Mohammad Faiz.** Agricultural Taxation in Pakistan: Revisited. 26(4), Winter 1987. 419-432.

**Mohammad Faiz.** Farm Prices and the Green Revolution: Some Reflections on the Performance of Private Agricultural Markets in Pakistan. 4(2), Summer 1985. 103-124.

**Mohammad Faiz.** Performance of Pakistan's Agricultural Markets in the Green Revolution Perspectives. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 287-304.

**Mohammad Faiz.** Prospects of Poverty Eradication Through the Existing Zakat System in Pakistan. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 1119-1129.

**Mohammad Faiz.** Wealth Effects of the Green Revolution in Pakistan. 25(4), Winter 1986. 489-513.

**Mohammad Faiz and Ghulam Badar.** Structure of Rural Income in

Pakistan: Some Preliminary Estimates. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 385-404.

Mohammad Faiz *and* Tahir, Sayyid. Agricultural Prices in Pakistan: A Multimarket Analysis. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 577-594.

*See also* Havinga, Ivo C.

Mohammad Ghaffar

*See* Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar

Mohammad Rafiq, Ch., Mian, M. Alim *and* Brinkman, R. Economics of Water Use on Different Classes of Saline and Alkali Land in the Semi-arid Plains of West Pakistan. 8(1), Spring 1968. 23-34.

Mohiuddin, Yasmeen. Credit Worthiness of Poor Women: A Comparison of some Minimalist Credit Programmes in Asia—A Preliminary Analysis. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1199-1209.

Mohiuddin, Yasmeen. Discrimination in the Pakistan Labour Market: Myth and Reality. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 965-979.

Mohiuddin, Yasmeen. Female-headed Households and Urban Poverty in Pakistan. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 759-775.

Moinuddin

*See* Qureshi, Sarfraz K.

Muhammad Hussain

*See* Hussain, Muhammad

Mujahid, G. B. S. A Note on Measurement of Poverty and Income Inequalities in Pakistan: Some Observations of Methodology. 17(3), Autumn 1978. 365-377 (R/A).

Mujahid-Mukhtar, Eshya

*See* Mujahid-Mukhtar, Eshya

Mujahid-Mukhtar, Eshya *and* Mukhtar, Hanid. Female Participation in

Household Decision-making: An Analysis of Consumer Durables' Acquisition in Pakistan. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 953-964.

Mujahid-Mukhtar, Eshya and Mukhtar, Hanid. Input Use and Productivity: A Comparison of Two Punjab. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 595-604.

Mujahid-Mukhtar, Eshya and Noor-ul-Hasan. Female Participation in Housing Activities: Some Assessment of the Socio-economic and Cultural Impact. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 637-652.

*See also* Mukhtar, Hanid

Mujeri, Mustafa K. The Impact of the HYV Technology on the Variability of Rice Production and Yield: Some Evidence from Bangladesh. 30(1), Spring 1991. 63-81.

Mukhtar, Hanid and Mujahid-Mukhtar, Eshya. Resource Theory and the Distribution of Power between Husband and Wife: A Critical Evaluation. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 745-758.

*See also* Mujahid-Mukhtar, Eshya

Mullick, M. A. Hussein. Conventional Economic Concepts Challenged: Poor Countries Must Develop the Mass Sector. 13(1), Spring 1974. 88-93. (R/A).

Mullick, M. A. Hussein. The Iraq-Kuwait Conflict and the Developmental Scenario to the Peninsula Arab Countries. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 995-1003.

Mullick, M. A. Hussein. Is Foreign Aid an Obstruction to Democracy and Development?. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 529-534.

Mumtaz, Soofia. The Dynamics of Changing Ethnic Boundaries: A Case Study of Karachi. 29(3&4), Autumn-Winter, 1990. 223-248.

Mumtaz, Soofia. Economic Development and Traditional Social Structure: Some Theoretical Consideration. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 501-508.

**Mumtaz, Soofia.** The Social Context of Development Cooperation. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 939-945.

**Mumtaz, Soofia and Durr-e-Nayab.** Management Arrangements of the Chaprote Forest and their Implications for Sustainable Development. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 1075-1086.

**Mumtaz, Soofia and Durr-e-Nayab.** The Rationale of Common Property in the Development Context. 31(3), Autumn 1992. 259-285.

**Mumtaz, Soofia and Fatima, Anjum.** The Cultural Conception and Structural Perpetuation of Female Subordination: An Examination of Gender Relations among the Population of the Chalt-Chaprote Community in the Nagar Valley of Northern Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 621-635.

**Mushtaq Hussain, S.**

*See Hussain, S. Mushtaq*

**Mushtaq, Mohammad**

*See Malik, Sohail J. and Qureshi, Safraz K.*

**Mustafa, Ghulam**

*See Chaudhry, Ghulam Mustafa*

**Mustafa, Usman.** Consumption Linkages of Mechanical Wheat Production in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 929-938.

**Mustafa, Usman.** Simulation Model for Distributions of Crops Yields Based on Farmer Perception: A Case Study from Highland Balochistan, Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 799-808.

**Mutambuka, Pierre.** Inflationary Expectations and Monetary Adjustment in Nigeria 1960-1978: Some Comments. 22(4), Winter 1983. 301-305 (N/C).

**Nabi, Ijaz.** Issues in the Economics of Industrialisation in Developing Countries: A Case Study from Pakistan's Light Engineering Sector. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 311-326.

**Nadeem-ul-Haq.** An Economic Analysis of Personal Earning in Rawalpindi City. 16(4), Winter 1977. 353-382.

*See also* **Hamdani, Khalil**  
**Mahmood, Moazam**

**Nadvi, Khalid M.**

*See* **Majid, Nomaan**

**Nagy, Joseph G.** Estimating the Yield Advantage of High-yielding Wheat and Maize: The Use of Pakistan on Farm Yield Constraints Data. 22(3), Autumn 1983. 179-190.

**Najamus Saqib and Ahmed, Ather Maqsood.** Estimation of Money Demand and Money Supply Functions for Pakistan: A Simultaneous Equation Approach. 25(4), Winter 1986. 855-871.

**Najamus Saqib and Khan, Aliya H.** On an Empirical Definition of Money for Pakistan. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 853-860.

**Najamus Saqib and Yasmin, Attiya.** Some Econometric Evidence on the Relative Importance of Monetary and Fiscal Policy in Pakistan. 26(4), Winter 1987. 541-552.

*See also* **Malik, Mohammad Hussain**

**Naqvi, Bilquees F.** Shifting of Indirect Taxes: A Further Study. 14(2), Summer 1975. 174-184.

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** Allocative Biases of Pakistan's Commercial Policy, 1953-1963. 6(4), Winter 1966. 465-499.

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** The Anatomy of Failures. 26(3), Autumn 1987. 257-274.

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** Balance of Payments Problems and Resources Allocation in Pakistan: A Linear Programming Approach. 3(3), Autumn 1963. 349-370.

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** Balance of Payments in Developing Countries. 12(3), Autumn 1973. 259-272.

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** Development Economists in "Emperor's Clothes". 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn. 121-146. (Presidential Address Delivered at 1st Annual General Meeting of the Pakistan Society of Development Economists held in Islamabad on 17-20 March, 1984).

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** Development Economics: The Winds of Change. 31(4) Pt. I, Winter 1992. 341-364. (Presidential Address Delivered at 8th Annual General Meeting of the Society of Development Economists held in Islamabad on 7-9 January, 1992).

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** Economic Development and Development Economics. 32(4) Pt. I, Winter 1993. 357-386. (Presidential Address Delivered at 9th Annual General Meeting of the Pakistan Society of Development Economists held in Islamabad on 7-10 January, 1993).

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** Import Licensing in Pakistan. 4(1), Spring 1964. 51-68.

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** The Importance of Being Defunct. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 211-234. (Presidential Address Delivered at the 2nd Annual General Meeting of the Pakistan Society of Development Economists held in Islamabad on 12-14 May, 1985).

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** In Pursuit of a New Paradigm. 30(4) Pt. I, Winter 1991. 337-365.

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** Models and Realities: An Introduction. 19(2), Summer 1980. 85-90.

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** Must Development Economists Watch *Hamlet* Without the Prince. 28(4) Pt. I, Winter 1989. 291-308.

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** Pakistan's Export Possibilities. 12(1), Spring 1975. 1-39.

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** Some Comments on Planning Experience in



Pakistan. 8(3). Autumn 1968. 399-409 (N/C).

Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider. A Tale of Two Hands. 25(3), Autumn 1986. 225-245.

Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider, Ahmed, Ather Maqsood, *and* Khan, Ashfaque Hasan. Possibilities of Regional Trade Expansion: A Link Model for Pakistan, India, Bangladesh and Sri Lanka. 23(1), Spring 1984. 9-36.

Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider *and* Cornelisse, Peter A. Public Policy and Wheat Market in Pakistan. 25(2) Summer 1986. 99-126.

Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider *and* Kemal, A. R. The Privatisation of the Public Industrial Enterprises in Pakistan. 30(2), Summer 1991. 105-144.

Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider *and* Qadir, Asghar. Incrementalism and Structural Change: A Technical Note. 24(2), Summer 1985. 87-102.

Naseem, S. M. Consistent Series of National Accounts for East and West Pakistan 1949-50 to 1969-70. 14(1), Spring 1975. 33-52.

Naseem, S. M. Import Substitution; A Survey of Concepts: Measured and Models. 12(1), Spring 1973. 31-47.

Naseem, S. M. Mass Poverty in Pakistan: Some Preliminary Findings. 12(4), Winter 1973. 317-360.

Naseem, S. M. Programming Model for Reduction of Import Dependence of Pakistan. 8(4), Winter 1968. 518-581.

Naseem, S. M. *and* Berendsen, B. S. M. On Two Formulae for Calculating the Effective Rate of Protection. 12(2), Summer 1973. 189-193. (N/C).

*See also* Khan, Seemin Anwar

Nasim, Anjum

*See* Jonas, Paul

Nasir, Zafar Mueen

*See* Afzal, Mohammad *and* Ali, Syed Mubashir

Nasra M. Shah

*See* Shah, Nasra M.

Naushin Iftikhar

*See* Iftikhar, Naushin

Naya, Serji

*See* James, William E.

Nayara Aziz

*See* Aziz, Nayara

Nazir Ahmad

*See* Ahmad, Nazir

Nazli, Hina

*See* Malik, Sohail J.

Nazli, Samina

*See* Kiani, M. Framurz

Nisar, Shaheena *and* Aslam, Naheed. Demand for Money and the Term Structure of Interest Rates in Pakistan. 22(2), Summer 1983. 97-116.

Nishat, Mohammad *and* Bilgrami, Nighat. The Determinants of Workers Remittances in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1235-1245.

Nishat, Surraiya. Labour Content and Structure of Pakistan's Manufactured Exports. 16(4), Winter 1977. 383-404.

Nishat, Surraiya. Labour Content of Traded Manufactured Goods. 17(1), Spring 1978. 28-43.

*See also* Qureshi, M. L.

Nizami, N. H.

*See* Afzal, Mohammad

**Noman, Akbar.** Industrial Development and Efficiency in Pakistan: A Revisionist Overview. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 849-886.

**Noor-ul-Hasan**

*See* Mujahid-Mukhtar, Eshya

**Norbye, Ole David Koht.** Are "Consistent Time Series Data Relating to Pakistan's Large-Scale Manufacturing Industries" Inconsistent?: A Comment. 17(1). Spring 1978. 99-108 (N/C).

**Norbye, Ole David Koht.** Are "Consistent Time Series Data Relating to Pakistan's Large-Scale Manufacturing Industries": Remarks to A. R. Kemal's Reply to a Inconsistent?. 17(4), Winter 1978. 511-516 (N/C).

**Norbye, Ole David Koht.** Planning to Meet "Basic Needs" Some Methodological Problems. 16(2), Summer 1977. 262-280.

**Nunnenkamp, Peter.** Developing Countries Attractiveness for Foreign Direct Investment, Debt Overhang and Sovereign Risk a Major Impediments. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 1145-1158.

**Nurul Islam.** Comments on Planning Experience in Pakistan. 8(3), Autumn 1968. 375-390 (N/C).

**Nurul Islam.** Commodity Exports: Net Exchange Earnings and Investment Criteria. 8(4), Winter 1968. 582-605.

**Nurul Islam.** Comparative Cost, Factor Proportions and Industrial Efficiency in Pakistan. 7(2). Summer 1967. 213-246.

**Nurul Islam.** Development of the Labour Surplus Economy. 5(2), Summer 1965. 271-294 (R/A).

**Nurul Islam.** Factor Intensities in Manufacturing Industries in Pakistan. 10(2), Summer 1970. 147-173.

**Nurul Islam.** International Economic Assistance in the 1970s: A Critique of Partners in Development. 10(4), Winter 1970. 469-490 (R/A).

Nurul Islam. Some Aspects of Interwing Trade and Terms of Trade in Pakistan. 3(1), Spring 1963. 1-36.

Obaidullah

*See* Altaf, Mir Anjum

Ogawa, Naohiro. Fertility Control and Income Distribution in Developing Countries with National Family Planning Programmes. 17(4), Winter 1978. 431-450.

Olgun, Hasan *and* Sübidey, Togan. Liberalisation of International Trade in Turkey during the 1980s. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 949-960.

Opdam, J. H. M. *and* Cornelisse, P. A. Wheat in Pakistan and Other Asian Countries. 21(3), Autumn 1982. 245-253.

Oslington, Paul. History of Development Economics. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 631-638.

Pal, Mati Lal. Determinants of the Domestic Prices of Imports. 4(4), Winter 1964. 597-623.

Pal, Mati Lal. Domestic Prices of Imports in Pakistan: Extension of Empirical Findings. 5(4), Winter 1965. 547-585.

Papanek, Gustav F. Growth and Structural Change in Pakistan's Manufacturing Industry: A Comment. 5(4), Winter 1965. 659-665 (N/C).

Papanek, Gustav F. Industrial Production and Investment in Pakistan. 4(3), Autumn 1964. 462-490.

Papanek, Gustav F. Location of Industry. 10(3), Autumn 1970. 291-309.

Papanek, Gustav F. Market for Government: Lessons from A Comparative Analysis of the Experience of Pakistan and India. 30(4) Pt. I, Winter 1991. 601-646.

Papanek, Gustav F. Tariff Protection; Import Substitution and Investment Efficiency: A Comment. 6(1), Spring 1966. 105-109.

**Papanek, Gustav F. and Kyn, Oldrich.** Flattening the Kuznets Curve: The Consequences for Income Distribution of Development Strategy, Government Intervention Income and the Rate of Growth. 26(1) Spring 1987. 1-54.

**Parkins, M. J. R.**

*See* Faaland, J.

**Parveen, Khalida**

*See* Krotki, Karol J.

**Parvez Hasan**

*See* Hasan, Parvez

**Pasha, Hafiz A. and Vasti, S. Ashraf.** Social Costs of University Closures. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 677-685.

*See also* Ghaus, Aisha

**Patrick, Hugh T. and Chandler, Lester V.** Dangers of Monetary Policy in Agrarian Economies: A Comment. 2(2), Summer 1962. 269-275 (N/C).

**Perveen, Azra.** Inter-provisional Migration in Pakistan 1971-1981. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 725-735.

**Pinckney, Thomas C.** The Multiple Effects of Procurement Price on Production and Procurement of Wheat in Pakistan. 28(2), Summer 1989. 95-120.

**Pinckney, Thomas C.** Stabilising Pakistan's Supply of Wheat: Issues in the Optimisation of Shortage and Trade Policies. 25(4), Winter 1986. 451-468.

**Pintz, Peter.** Demand-side Energy Policy as an Alternative Strategy for Pakistan. 25(4), Winter 1986. 631-647.

**Pintz, Peter.** Environmental Crisis and Environmental Policies in Asian Countries. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 765-778.

- Pintz, Peter *and* Havinga, Ivo C. An Energy Input-Output Table of Pakistan for 1979-80 and Some Applications. 26(4), Winter 1987. 593-608.
- Porter, Richard C. Danger of Monetary Policy in Agrarian Economies. 1(3), Winter 1961. 59-72.
- Porter, Richard C. Dangers of Monetary Policy in Agrarian Economies: A Rejoinder. 2(2), Summer 1962. 276-277.
- Porter, Richard C. Income Velocity and Pakistan's Second Plan. 1(1), Summer 1961. 22-51.
- Porter, Richard C. Inflationary Implications of Crop Failure. 2(1), Spring 1962. 23-46.
- Porter, Richard C. Terminal Year Investment in Finite-Horizon Planning Models. 10(2), Summer 1970. 272-280 (N/C).
- Power, John H. Development Strategy for Pakistan. 3(3), Autumn 1963. 414-423 (R/A).
- Power, John H. Industrialisation in Pakistan: A Case of Frustrated Take-off. 3(2), Summer 1963. 191-207.
- Power, John H. Some Industrial Enterprises in Bombay, Delhi and Karachi. 2(3), Autumn 1962. 433-447 (R/A).
- Power, John H. Two Years of Pakistan's Second Plan. 3(1), Spring 1963. 118-133 (R/A).
- Pyatt, Graham. Towards Balanced Development in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. I, Winter 1992. 407-430.
- Qadir, Asghar  
     *See* Afridi, Usman *and* Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider
- Qasim, Muhammad Ali  
     *See* Kalbe Abbas *and* Ahmed, Ather Maqsood

- Qudsi, Sulayman S. An Empirical Evaluation of Consumption Behaviour in Oil Societies: The Case of Kuwait. 23(1), Spring 1984. 81-94.
- Qureshi, B. A. and Khan, M. Jameel. Economics of Fertilizer Application to Wheat Crops: The Results of a Survey in Lyallpur District. 10(1), Spring 1970. 88-99 (N/C).
- Qureshi, M. L. Impact of Population Growth on Costs of Primary and Middle School Education. 13(4), Winter 1974. 433-451.
- Qureshi, M. L. and Bilquees, Faiz. A Note on Changes in Real Wages of Government Servants. 16(3), Autumn 1977. 325-335 (N/C).
- Qureshi, M. L. and Nishat, Surraiya. A Note on Trade Weighted Over-valuation of the Pakistan Rupee. 17(2), Summer 1978. 248-252 (N/C).
- Qureshi, M. L. Renewable Sources of Energy in Pakistan. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 457-472.
- Qureshi, Sarfraz K. A Critical Evaluation of the Budgetary Process for Public Expenditure in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 975-989.
- Qureshi, Sarfraz K. Domestic Terms of Trade and Public Policy for Agriculture in Pakistan. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 363-384.
- Qureshi, Sarfraz K. Intra-Sectoral and Intersectoral Parity Issues in Pricing of Agricultural Crops: A Preliminary Analysis. 26(4), Winter 1987. 401-418.
- Qureshi, Sarfraz K. Performance of Village Markets for Agricultural Produce: A Case Study of Pakistan. 13(3). Autumn 1974. 280-307.
- Qureshi, Sarfraz Khan. Political Economy of Land Tax in Pakistan. 25(4), Winter 1986. 839-853.
- Qureshi, Sarfraz K. Price Incentives for the Production of High-yielding Mexican Varieties of Wheat: A Comment. 11(1), Spring 1971. 54-62 (N/C).

**Qureshi, Sarfraz K.** Price Responsiveness of Marketed Surplus of Wheat in Pakistan. 13(2), Summer 1974. 115-128.

**Qureshi, Sarfraz Khan.** Problem of Agricultural Taxation in Pakistan and an Alternative Solution: A Comment. 12(4) Winter 1973. 433-437 (N/C).

**Qureshi, Sarfraz Khan.** Rainfall, Acreage and Wheat Production in West Pakistan: A Statistical Analysis. 3(4), Winter 1963. 566-593.

**Qureshi, Sarfraz K.** Reliability of Pakistani Agricultural Price Data. 12(2), Summer 1973. 168-180.

**Qureshi, Sarfraz K.** Trends and Patterns in Federal-Provincial Fiscal Flows in Pakistan: A Preliminary Analysis. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 785-798.

**Qureshi, Sarfraz K. and Ghani, Ejaz.** Employment Generation in Rural Pakistan with a Special Focus on Rural Industrialisation: A Preliminary Analysis. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 587-602.

**Qureshi, Sarfraz K., Ghani, Ejaz and Mushtaq, Muhammad.** Taxes Subsidies on Agricultural Produces as Elements of Intersectoral Transfer of Resources: Magnitudes of the Transfer and Search of Policy Options. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 551-560.

**Qureshi, Sarfraz Khan and Moinuddin.** Forecasting Wheat Production in Punjab: An Appraisal. 15(2), Summer 1976. 222-230 (N/C).

**Qureshi, Sarfraz Khan and Shah, Akhtiar H.** A Critical Review of Rural Credit Policy in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 781-801.

**Qureshi, Sarfraz K., Siddiqui, Ahmed Naeem, Kalbe Abbas and Ghani, Ejaz.** Rural Credit and Rural Development: Some Issues. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 273-284.

*See also* Lewis, S. R. (Jr.)

**Qureshi, Zia M.** Determinants of Corporate Saving in Pakistan: A Macroeconomic Analysis. 22(2) Summer 1983. 73-96.



- Qurèshi, Zia M. Household Saving in Pakistan: Some Findings from Time Series Data. 20(4), Winter 1981. 375-397.
- Rabenau, Kurt V. Empirical Problems of Effective Rates of Protection: An Evaluation of Past Experience. 14(2), Summer 1975. 155-173.
- Radhu, Ghulam Mohammad. Rate Structure of Indirect Taxes in Pakistan. 4(3), Autumn 1964. 527-551.
- Radhu, Ghulam Mohammad. Relation of Indirect Tax Changes to Price Changes in Pakistan. 5(1), Spring 1965. 54-63.
- Radhu, Ghulam Mohammad. Some Aspects of Direct Foreign Private Investment in Pakistan. 12(1), Spring 1973. 68-80 (N/C).
- Radhu, Ghulam Mohammad. Trade between East and West Pakistan at World Prices 1960-61 to 1969-70. 12(2), Summer 1973. 148-155.
- Radhu, Ghulam Mohammad. Transfer of Technical Know-how Through Multinational Corporations in Pakistan. 12(4), Winter 1973. 361-374.
- Rafiq, Mohammad  
*See Ahmed, Ather Maqsood and Khan, Ashfaque Hasan*
- Rahim, Abdul  
*See Abdul Rahim*
- Rahim, Eric  
*See Khan, Naheed Z.*
- Rahman, M. Akhlaqur  
*See Akhlaqur Rahman, M.*
- Raja, Tariq Aslam  
*See Afzal, Mohammad*
- Rana, Zakir Hussain and Shafiqur Rehman, Rao. Policy Imperatives: Stabilisation of Production and Pacific Swings of Potato and Onion Crops in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 737-749.

Ranis, Gustav

*See* Fei, John C. H.

Raquibuzzaman, M. Economic Implications of a Complete Free Trade and an Alternative Form of Free Trade in Sugar Through 1980. 10(3) Autumn 1970. 334-358.

Raquibuzzaman, M. Marketed Surplus of Major Agricultural Commodities in Pakistan. 6(3), Autumn 1966. 376-394

Rashid Ibrahim

*See* Ibrahim, Rashid

Raza, Bilquees

*See* Kazi, Shahnaz *and* Naqvi, Bilquees F.

Repetto, R. G.

*See* Ghulam Rabbani, A. K M.

Reuss, John *and* Johnson III, Sam. A Note on the Fertilizer Ratio Concept. 17(1), Spring 1978. 123-130 (N/C).

Revelle, Roger

*See* Dorfman, Robert

Reynolds, L. G. Relative Earnings and Manpower Allocation in Developing Economies. 9(1), Spring 1969. 14-34.

Reza, Sadrel

*See* Akhlaqur Rahman, M.

Riaz, Tariq. A Long-range Energy Sector Plan for Pakistan. 20(3), Autumn 1981. 303-322.

Riaz, Tariq. Energy Policy: An Optimal Allocation Approach. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 551-564.

Riaz, Tariq. Pakistan: Energy Consumption and Economic Growth. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 431-454.

**Riazuddin, Riaz**

*See* Akbari, Syed Ather Hussain

**Robinson, Warren C.** Family Planning in Pakistan; 1955-1977: A Review. 17(2), Summer 1978. 233-247 (R/A).

**Robinson, Warren C.** Family Planning in Pakistan's Third Five Year Plan. 6(2), Summer 1966. 255-281.

**Robinson, Warren C.** The New Beginning in Pakistan's Family Planning Programme. 26(1), Spring 1987. 107-118 (N/A).

**Robinson, Warren C. and Abbasi, Nasreen.** Underemployment in Pakistan. 18(4), Winter 1979. 313-331.

**Robinson, Warren C. et al.** Quasi-stable Estimates of the Vital Rates of Pakistan. 5(4), Winter 1965. 638-658.

**Rodgers, Gerry.** Institutional Economics, Development Economics and Labour Economics. 31(4) Pt. I, Winter 1992. 581-605.

*See also* Heitman, George  
Wery, Rene

**Rosegrant, Mark W. and Evenson, Robert E.** Agricultural Productivity Growth in Pakistan and India: A Comparative Analysis. 32(4) Pt. I, Winter 1993. 433-451.

**Ross, David**

*See* Birdsall, Nancy

**Rozen, M. E.** Some Observations on the Efficiency of Industrialisation. 9(4), Winter 1969. 357-379.

**Rukanuddin, Abdul Razzaque.** Infant-child Mortality and Son Preference as Factors Influencing Fertility in Pakistan. 21(4), Winter 1982. 297-328.

**Ruhul Amin, Mariam, A. G. and Faruquee, Rashid.** Trends and Differentials in Knowledge Ever Use, Current Use, and Future Intended Use of

Contraceptives in Rural Bangladesh: Evidence from Three Surveys. 26(2), Summer 1987. 201-214.

**Ruttan, Vernon W.**

*See* Hayami, Yujiro

**Ryan, J. S.** Price Controls Do Not Reduce Inflation. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 943-950.

**Ryan, Joe and Khan, Shaheen Rafi.** The Impact of the GOP's Wheat Pricing Policy on Flour Prices. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 823-832.

**Sabot, Richard H.** Human Capital Accumulation in Post-green Revolution Pakistan: Some Preliminary Result. 28(4) Pt. I, Winter 1989. 413-436.

**Sabot, Richard H.** Human Capital Accumulation in Post-green Revolution Rural Pakistan: A Progress Report. 31(4) Pt. I, Winter 1992. 449-490.

*See also* Birdsall, Nancy

**Sadiq, Nasim M.** Estimation of Nuptiality and its analysis from the Census Data of Pakistan. 5(2), Summer 1965. 229-248.

**Saeed, Zahid.** Growth of Crop Output in Pakistan: An Analysis by Component Elements. 15(3), Autumn 1976. 319-329.

**Sahibzada, Shamim A.** Urbanisation and Environment Degradation in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 639-649.

**Sahibzada, Shamim A. and Mahmood, Mir Annice.** Education in Selected Islamic Countries: A Comparative Analysis. 28(4) Pt. I, Winter 1989. 803-827.

**Sahibzada, Shamim A. and Mahmood, Mir Annice.** Efficiency Analysis of Projects in the Pakistan Economy. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 983-993.

**Sahibzada, Shamim A. and Mahmood, Mir Annice.** Project Appraisal in Pakistan: A Review. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 687-702.

Sahibzada, Shamim A. and Mahmood, Mir Annice. Project Monitoring System in Pakistan: An Evaluation. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 165-174.

Sahibzada, Shamim A. and Mahmood, Mir Annice. Social Rates of Return in Pakistan's Large-scale Manufacturing Sector. 25(4), Winter 1986. 891-906.

Sahibzada, Shamim A. and Mahmood, Mir Annice. Why Most Development Projects Fail in Pakistan?: A Plausible Explanation. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1111-1122.

*See also* Mahmood, Mir Annice

Sajidin, Mohammad. Economics of Egg Production. 15(1), Spring 1976. 171-180.

Saleem, Mohammad

*See* Cohen, Suleiman I.

Salter, Jean Karen

*See* Heitmann, George

Sampath, Rajan K.

*See* Gill, Zulfiqar A. and Jehangir, Waqar A.

Sanaullah, M. Second and Third Release from the Second Population Census of Pakistan, 1961. 2(1), Spring 1962. 106-113 (R/A).

Sanchez, Onesimo

*See* Belbase, Krishna

Sanders, Martin. Semi Input-output Method: A Comment and an Extension. 6(2), Summer 1966. 248-254 (N/C).

Sanders, Martin. Short-term Impact of Development on the Cost of Production. 6(4), Winter 1966. 580-585 (N/C).

Saqib, Najamus

*See* Najamus Saqib

- Sarmad, Khwaja. External Shocks and Domestic Adjustment in Pakistan 1970-90. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 857-869.
- Sarmad, Khwaja. The Functional Form of the Aggregate Import Demand Equation: Evidence from Developing Countries. 27(3), Autumn 1988. 309-316.
- Sarmad, Khwaja. Is the Private Sector More Productive than the Public Sector?. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 721-729.
- Sarmad, Khwaja. Private Capital Outflow from Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 619-627.
- Sarmad, Khwaja. Profitability of Public Enterprises in Pakistan. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 147-160.
- Sarmad, Khwaja *and* Hussain, Fazal. Labour Force Matrix of Pakistan 1987-88. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 565-585.
- Sarmad, Khwaja *and* Mahmood, Riaz. Disaggregated Import Demand Functions for Pakistan. 26(1), Spring 1987. 71-80.
- Sarmad, Khwaja *and* Mahmood, Riaz. Prices and Income Elasticities of Consumer Goods Imports of Pakistan. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 453-462.
- Sarmad, Khwaja *and* Mahmood, Riaz. Prospects for Expanding Trade between SAARC and ASEAN Countries. 27(2), Summer 1988. 131-136.
- Sarmad, Khwaja *and* Mahmood, Riaz. Trade Effects of Regional Co-operation: The Case of ASEAN. 25(4), Winter 1986. 827-836.
- Sarmad, Khwaja, Hussain, Fazal *and* Zahid, G. M. Investment and Inequality in Pakistan's Education Sector. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 677-686.

*See also* Havinga, Ivo C.

Sarwar, Naeem

*See* Malik, Sohail J.

- Sathar, Zeba A. Changes in Mortality in Pakistan, 1960-1988. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 669-679.
- Sathar, Zeba A. Child Survival and Changing Fertility Patterns in Pakistan. 31(4), Winter Pt. II. 1992. 699-713.
- Sathar, Zeba A. Does Female Education: Effect Fertility Behaviour in Pakistan?. 23(4), Winter 1984. 573-590.
- Sathar, Zeba A. Length of Working Life of Males in Pakistan. 17(1), Spring 1978. 1-27.
- Sathar, Zeba A. Possible Reasons for Retardation in Fertility Change in South Asia. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 655-660.
- Sathar, Zeba A. Response to the Comments by Akbar Zaidi on "Seeking Explanations for High Levels of Infant Mortality in Pakistan". 28(3), Autumn 1989. 258-259 (N/C).
- Sathar, Zeba A. Rural-Urban Fertility Differentials 1975. 18(3), Autumn 1979. 231-251.
- Sathar, Zeba A. Seeking Explanations for High Levels of Infant Mortality in Pakistan. 26(1), Spring 1987. 55-70.
- Sathar, Zeba A. Sex Differentials in Mortality: A Corollary of Son Preference. 26(4), Winter 1987. 555-568.
- Sathar, Zeba A. and Akhtar, Afifa. Evidence of Fertility Decline in Karachi. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 659-670.
- Sathar, Zeba A. and Irfan, Mohammad. Reproductive Behaviour in Pakistan: Insights from the Population, Labour Force and Migration Survey. 23(2&3), Summer-Autumn 1984. 207-218.
- Sathar, Zeba A. and Kazi, Shahnaz. Female Employment and Fertility: Further Investigation of an Ambivalent Association. 28(3), Autumn 1989. 175-194.

Sathar, Zeba A. *and* Kiani, M. Framurz K. Delayed Marriages in Pakistan. 25(4), Winter 1986. 535-552.

*See also* Kazi, Shahnaz

Sattar, Zaidi. Government Control and Economic Growth in Asia: Evidence from Time Series Data. 32(2), Summer 1993. 179-197.

Schafer, Hans-Bernd. Conditions of Agricultural Growth in Developing Countries. 27(4) Pt. I, Winter 1988. 451-472.

Schneider, Ryn

*See* Behrman, Jare

Seemin, Anwar

*See* Khan, Seemin Anwar

Seltzer, W.

*See* Aslam, Muhammad

Shabbir, Tayyeb. Latent Structure of Earning Models. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 903-910.

Shabbir, Tayyeb. Multinomial Logit Model of Occupational Choice: A Latent Variable Approach. 32(4), Pt. II, Winter 1993. 687-698.

Shabbir, Tayyeb. Sheepskin Effects in the Returns to Education in a Developing Country. 30(1), Spring 1991. 1-19.

Shabbir, Tayyeb *and* Mahmood, Azhar. The Effects of Foreign Private Investment on Economic Growth in Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 831-841.

Shabbir, Tayyeb *and* Mahmood, Riaz. Structural Change in the Import Demand Function for Pakistan. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 1159-1168.

Shafiqur Rahman, Rao

*See* Rana, Zakir Hussain



**Shafique, M.**

*See* Azhar, B. A.

**Shah, Akhtiar H.**

*See* Qureshi, Sarfraz K.

**Shah, Nasra M.** Changes in Female Roles in Pakistan: Are the Volume and Pace Adequate?. 25(3), Autumn 1986. 339-369.

**Shah, Nasra M.** Role of Interspousal Communication in Adoption of Family Planning Methods: A Couple Approach. 13(4), Winter 1974. 452-469.

**Shah, Nasra M.** Female Labour Force Participation and Fertility Desire in Pakistan: An Empirical Investigation. 14(2), Summer 1975. 185-206.

**Shah, Nasra M.** Work Participation of Currently Married Women in Pakistan: Influence of Socio-economic and Demographic Factors. 14(4), Winter 1975. 469-492.

**Shah, Nasra M., Abbasi, Nasreen and Alam, Iqbal.** Inter-District and Inter-Provincial Differentials in Correlates of Female Labour Force Participation, 1961. 15(4), Winter 1976. 424-445.

**Shah, Nasra M. and Kazi, S. Firasat Ali.** Attitudes, Contraceptive Practice and Children Everborn among Currently Married Women Exposed to Different Types of Communication Media, Pakistan. 16(4), Winter 1977. 405-423.

**Shahi, M. A. and Sheikh, I. H.** Inflationary Expectations and Monetary Adjustment in Nigeria 1960-1978. 18(4), Winter 1979. 333-339.

**Sharif, Shahrough M.**

*See* Azhar, B. A.

**Sharwani, Khalid.** Some New Evidence on Concentration and Profitability in Pakistan's Large-scale Manufacturing Industries. 15(3), Autumn 1976. 272-289.

**Sheehan, Glen and Standing, Guy.** A Note on Economic Activity of Women in Nigeria. 17(2), Summer 1978. 253-261 (N/C).

**Sheikh, Abdul Hafeez.** Evaluating the Operational Performance of Manufacturing Enterprises: An Evaluation Framework and Application to Pakistani Industry. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 703-720.

**Sheikh, I. H.**

*See* Shahi, M. A.

**Sheikh, Khalid Hameed and Arif, Ghulam Mohammad.** An Analysis of Rural Homelessness in Pakistan. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 925-935.

**Sheikh, Khalid Hameed and Iqbal, Zafar.** Determinants of the Declining Share of Agricultural Labour Force to Total Labour Force in Pakistan. 27(4) Pt. II, Winter 1988. 561-566.

**Sheikh, Khalid Hameed and Iqbal, Zafar.** Short-term Employment Functions in Manufacturing Industries: An Empirical Analysis for Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1267-1277.

*See also* Farooqui, M. Naseem Iqbal and Mahmood, Shaheen

**Sheikh, M. Hafiz.** Projections of the Population of Pakistan by Age and Sex. 1965-1986. 7(2), Summer 1967. 260-270 (R/A).

**Shorter, F. C.** Planning Procedures in Pakistan. 1(2), Autumn 1961. 1-14.

**Siddiqui, Ahmad Saeed**

*See* Khan, Mahmood Hasan

**Siddiqui, Ahmed Naeem**

*See* Qureshi, Sarfarz K.

**Siddiqui, Rehana.** An Analysis of Consumption Pattern in Pakistan. 21(4), Winter 1982. 275-296.

**Siddiqui, Rehana and Siddiqui, Rizwana.** Household Saving Behaviour in Pakistan. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1281-1292.

*See also* Khan, Shahrulkh Rafi

**Siddiqui, Rizwana**

*See* Siddiqui, Rehana *and* Khan, Ashfaque Hasan

**Singh, Tarlok.** Planning Priorities in South Asia's Development. 28(4) Pt. I, Winter 1989. 529-545.

**Sirageldin, Ismail.** The Potential for Economic-Demographic Development: Whither Theory. 25(1), Spring 1986. 1-42.

**Sirageldin, Ismail.** Some Issues in Middle Eastern International Migration. 22(4), Winter 1983. 217-253.

**Sirageldin, Ismail and Diop, Francois.** Equity and Efficiency in Health Status and Health Services Utilisation: A Household Perspective. 30(4) Pt. I, Winter 1991. 415-437.

*See also* Ahmed, Ather Maqsood

Khan, M. Ali

Zaky, Hasan

**Siyal, Hussain Bakhsh**

*See* Ali, Syed Mubashir *and* Kiani, M. Framurz K.

**Soligo, Ronald and Stern, Joseph J.** Some Comments on the Export Bonus, Export Promotion and Investment Criteria. 6(1), Spring 1966. 38-56 (N/C).

**Soligo, Ronald and Stern, Joseph J.** Tariff Protection; Import Substitution and Investment Efficiency. 5(2), Summer 1965. 249-270.

**Soligo, Ronald and Stern, Joseph J.** Tariff Protection; Import Substitution and Investment Efficiency; Reply. 6(1), Spring 1966. 110-119. (N/C).

*See also* Lewis, S. R. (Jr.)

**Soomro, Ghulam Yasin.** Determinants of Aggregate Fertility in Pakistan. 25(4), Winter 1986. 553-570.

**Soomro, Ghulam Yasin and Farooqui, M. Naseem Iqbal.** Fertility

Preferences and Contraceptive Use in Pakistan. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 605-618.

*See also* Farooqui, M. Nasim Iqbal  
Khan, Zubeda

Squire, L., Little, I. M. D. and Durdag, M. Shadow Pricing and Macroeconomic Analysis: Some Illustration from Pakistan. 18(2), Summer 1979. 89-112.

Srinivasan, T. N. Comments on Shadow Pricing and Macroeconomic Analysis: Some Illustration from Pakistan by Squire *et al.* 18(2), Summer 1979. 113-115.

Standing, Guy. Basic Needs and the Division of Labour. 19(3), Autumn 1980. 211-236.

*See also* Shaheen, Glen

Stauth, Georg. Remigration and Social Change: Prospects for the Migrant Worker Sending Countries of the Middle East. 26(4), Winter 1987. 735-744.

*See also* Soligo, Ronald

Stern, Joseph J. A Note on the Structure of Pakistan's Foreign Trade. 9(2), Summer 1969. 213-223 (N/C).

Stern, Nicholas

*See* Ahmad, Ehtisham

Stewart, Douglas B.

*See* Venieris, Yiannis P.

Streeten, Paul. Basic Needs in the Year 2000. 19(2), Summer 1980. 129-142.

Sulayman, A. Al-Qudsi

*See* Al-Qudsi, Sulayman S.

**Sultan, Mehboob and Ali, S. Mubashir.** Service vs Survey Statistics: An Evaluation of Contraceptive Use in Pakistan. 28(4) Pt. II, Winter 1989. 661-669.

*See Ali, Syed Mubashir*

**Sultana, Nargis**

*See Battese, George E.*

**Summers, Lawrence H.** Investing in *All* the People. 31(4) Pt. I, Winter 1992. 367-404.

**Syed, Aftab Ali.** Analysis of Inter-industry Relations in Pakistan for 1975-76. 24(3&4), Autumn-Winter 1985. 513-530.

**Syed, Aftab Ali.** Analysis of Inter-industry Relations in Pakistan: Some Further Experiment with the 1975-76 Data. 25(4), Winter 1986. 649-670.

**Syed, Sabiha Hasan.** Acceptors of Population Programme in Pakistan. 20(1), Spring 1981. 81-93.

**Syed, Sabiha Hasan.** Female Status and Fertility in Pakistan. 17(4), Winter 1978. 408-430.

**Szal, Richard J.** Operationalising the Concept of Basic Needs. 19(3), Autumn 1980. 237-246.

**Tahir, Parvez.** Services Elements in National Accounts: A Preliminary Basis for an Alternative Formulation. 17(3), Autumn 1978. 302-315.

**Tahir, Parvez.** Soviet Economic Reform: Progress and Problems. 12(1), Spring 1973. 62-67 (R/A).

**Tahir, Sayyid**

*See Mohammad, Faiz*

**Talat Alauddin**

*See Alauddin, Talat*

Taslim, M. A. Allocation Efficiency of Cropshare Cultivation: Interpreting the Empirical Evidence. 28(3), Autumn 1989. 233-250.

Tauheed Ahmad

*See* Ahmad, Tauheed

Teck, Hoon Hian. Value Added per Worker, Capital Accumulation and Technical Progress. 27(2), Summer 1988. 211-216 (N/C).

Tejani, K.

*See* Abbink, G. A.

Theil, Henri. Inequality of Income and Disutility. 21(1), Spring 1982. 69-72.

Thiesenhusen, William C. Have Agricultural Economist Neglected Poverty Issues?. 30(4) Pt. I, Winter 1991. 551-578.

Thirlwall, A. P. An Extension of Sen's Model of the Valuation of Labour in Surplus Labour Economies. 10(3), Autumn 1970. 393-396(N/C).

Thobani, Mateen. Effect of Change in Wheat Prices on Incomes. 18(4), Winter 1979. 283-312.

Thomas, Harold

*See* Dorfman, Robert

Thomas, Philip S. Import Licensing and Import Liberalisation in Pakistan. 6(4), Winter 1966. 500-544.

Thomas, Philip S. *and* Ahmad, Irshad. Some Factors affecting Tea Production in Pakistan: A Statistical Analysis. 4(3), Autumn 1964. 401-461.

Thorbecke, Eric

*See* Crawford, Eric

Time, Wouter. Input-output Relationships in Pakistan. 5(3) Autumn 1965. 525-528 (R/A).

**Timmer, C. Peter**

*See* Gotsch, Carl H.

**Tinbergen, Jan.** Alternative Optimal Social Orders. 23(1), Spring 1984. 1-8.

**Tinbergen, Jan.** Development Modelling: The State of the Art. 19(2), Summer 1980. 91-100.

**Tinbergen, Jan.** Maximising National Product by the Choice of Industries. 21(2), Summer 1982. 93-103.

**Tinbergen, Jan.** Myrdal's Asian Drama. 8(4), Winter 1968. 618-625 (R/A).

**Tinbergen, Jan.** Some Refinements of the Semi Input-output Method. 6(2), Summer 1966. 243-247.

**Tisdell, Clem**

*See* Alauddin, Mahmood

**Togan, Sübidey.** Effects of Alternative Policy Regimes on Foreign Payments Imbalances. 22(4), Winter 1983. 239-260.

*See also* Olgun, Hasan

**Triffin, Robert.** Some Observations on the Geographical Structure of International Deficits and their Financing. 18(3), Autumn 1979. 265-275.

**Tsakok, Isabelle.** Shadow Prices for Pakistan: An Assessment of Alternative Estimates. 18(3), Autumn 1979. 253-263.

**Uppal, Jamshed Y.** The Internationalisation of the Pakistani Stock Market: An Empirical Investigation. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 605-618.

**van de Andel, W. A.**

*See* Havinga, Ivo C.

**van de Mortel, Elma**

*See* Cornelisse A.

van Leeuwen, Myrna  
*See de Kruijk, Hans*

van Tongern, Frank  
*See de Kruijk, Hans*

Venieris, Yiannis P. *and* Stewart, Douglas B. Long-run Social and Economic Responses of Fertility in the United States. 27(2), Summer 1988. 137-158.

Von Urff, Winfried. The Issue of Sustainability in Third World Food Production. 31(4) Pt. I, Winter 1992. 511-534.

Vongvipanond, Pairoj  
*See Abe, Shigeyuki*

Vosti, Stephen A. *and* Lipton, Michael. Population Change in the Wake of Agricultural Improvement: Lessons for Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 715-728.

*See also Deolalikar, Anil B.*

Wadhva, C. D. Reserve Pooling in Asia and the Far East. 9(3), Autumn 1969. 309-329.

Warr, Peter G. *and* Jaysuriya, S. K. Welfare Effects of Mechanisation: Monopoly and Indivisibility. 25(1), Spring 1986. 85-90.

Wasay, Abdul  
*See Abdul Wasay*

Wasti, S. Ashraf  
*See Pasha, Hafiz A.*

Wattoo, Mian Muhammad Yasin Khan. Inaugural Address. 25(3), Autumn 1986. 213-221 and 26(3), Autumn 1987. 241-253.

Weiss, John. Project Selection and Equity Objective: The Use of Social Analysis. 18(2), Summer 1979. 147-163.



Weiss, John. Shadow Prices for Pakistan: An Assessment of Alternative Estimates—A Reply. 19(1), Spring 1980. 75-78 (N/C).

Wery, Rene, and Rodgers, Garry. Endogenising Demographic Variables in Demo-economic Models: The Bachue Experience. 19(3), Autumn 1980. 181-210.

Williams, Martin

See Laumas, Prem S.

Winegarden, C. R.

See Bilsborrow, R. E.

Winston, Gordon, C. Consumer Goods or Capital Goods: Supply Consistency in Development Planning. 7(3), Autumn 1967. 348-378.

Winston, Gordon C. Notes on the Concepts of Import Substitution. 7(1), Spring 1967. 107-117 (N/C).

Winston, Gordon C. Over Invoicing Under-utilisation and Distorted Industrial Growth. 10(4) Winter 1970. 405-421.

Winston, Gordon C. Professor Nurkse and the Marketing Boards. 5(4), Winter 1965. 631-637.

Winston, Gordon C. and MacEwan, Arthur. A Note on the Use Classification of Four Digit Industries or How to Call Spade a Spade. 6(4), Winter 1966. 592-597 (N/C).

Wizarat, Shahida. Technological Change in Pakistan's Agriculture; 1953-54 to 1978-79. 20(4), Winter 1981. 427-445.

Wong, Rebeca

See Zaky, Hassan

Yasmeen, Attiya

See Burney, Nadeem A., Malik, Muhammad Hussain  
and Najamus Saqib

**Yassin, Ibrahim Hassan.** Aid Tying and the Real Value of Foreign Assistance: The Case of the Sudan. 30(2), Summer 1991. 189-206.

**Yassin, Ibrahim Hassan.** The Estimation of the Grant Element of Loans Reconsidered. 28(2), Summer 1989. 121-132.

**Yelden, A. Erinc.** Conflicting Interests and Structural Inflation: Turkey 1980-1990. 32(3), Autumn 1993. 303-327.

**Yotopoulos, Pan A.** Population and Agricultural Development Models: The Promise of the Third Generation. 19(2), Summer 1980. 119-128.

**Yotopoulos, Pan A.** A World Distribution of Income and Real Poverty and Affluence. 26(3), Autumn 1987. 275-308

**Yotopoulos, Pan A. and Kuroda, Yoshimi.** A Subjective Equilibrium Approach to the Value of Children in Agricultural Household. 27(3), Autumn 1988. 229-276.

**Young, Robert A.**

*See* Chaudhry, Muhammad Aslam

**Yu, Teh-Pei**

*See* Abe, Shigeyuki

**Yusuf, Farhat.** On the Extent of Digital Preference in Reporting of Ages in Pakistan. 7(4), Winter 1967. 519-532.

**Yusuf, Farhat and Briggs, D. K.** Female Participation in the Labour Force of Selected Latin American Countries. 18(3), Autumn 1979. 215-229.

**Zahid, G. M.**

*See* Mahmood, Naushin and Sarmad, Khwaja

**Zahid, Shahid N., Akbar, Mohammad and Jaffry, Shabbar A.** Technical Change, Efficiency and Capital-labour Substitution in Pakistan's Large-scale Manufacturing Sector. 31(2), Summer 1992. 165-188.

**Zaidi, Iqbal.** A Note on Monetary and Non-monetary Analysis of LDCs

Balance of Payments Problems. 17(3), Autumn 1978. 345-354 (N/C).

Zaidi, M. Asghar. Relative Poverty in Pakistan: An Estimation from the Household Income and Expenditure Survey 1984-85. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 955-974.

Zaidi, M. Asghar *and* Vos, Klaas de. Research on Poverty Statistics in Pakistan: Some Sensitivity Analysis. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 1171-1186.

Zaidi, S. Akbar. Explanations for High Levels of Infant Mortality in Pakistan: A Dissenting View. 28(3), Autumn 1989. 251-257 (N/C).

Zaidi, S. Akbar. Health for All by the Year 2000: Can Pakistan Meet the Target? 26(4), Winter 1987. 473-484.

Zaidi, S. Akbar. Issues in Pakistan's Health Sector. 25(4), Winter 1986. 671-682.

Zaki, M. Javed Akbar. Housing Conditions in Pakistan, 1960-80. 20(2), Summer 1981. 215-246.

*See also* Afridi, Usman A.

Zaky, Hassan, Wong, Rebeca *and* Sirageldin, Ismail. Testing for the Onset of Fertility Decline: An Illustration with the Case of Egypt. 32(3), Autumn 1993. 285-301.

Zampelli, M. Ernest

*See* Khilji, Nasir M.

Zavareei, Hassan A. Technological Dependence and Underdevelopment. 13(2), Summer 1974. 205-210 (R/A).

Zelnik, Melvin *and* Khan, Masihur Rahman. An Estimate of the Birth Rate in East and West Pakistan. 5(1), Spring 1965. 64-93.

Zerby, J. A.

*See* Khan, M. H.

**Ziaul Haque.** Islamisation of Economy in Pakistan (1977-1988): An Essay on the Relationship between Religion and Economics. 30(4) Pt. II, Winter 1991. 1105-1118.

**Ziaul Haque.** Nature and Methodology of Islamic Economics and Appraisal. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1065-1075.

**Ziaul Haque.** Nature and Significance of the Medieval and Modern Interpretations of *Riba*. 32(4) Pt. II, Winter 1993. 933-946.

**Zingel, Wolfgang-Peter.** Consumer Subsidies in Pakistan and other South Asian Countries. 25(4), Winter 1986. 707-729.

**Zingel, Wolfgang-Peter.** State Intervention versus Private Initiative: New Challenges for the German Social Market Economy: Any Implications for Pakistan. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 667-680.

*See also Marggraf, Rainer.*

**Zubair Iqbal**

*See Iqbal, Zubair*

**Zuberi, Habib A.** Interest Free Banking and Economic Stability. 31(4) Pt. II, Winter 1992. 1077-1087.

**Zuberi, Habib A.** Production Function, Institutional Credit and Agricultural Development in Pakistan. 28(1), Spring 1989. 43-56.

**Zurayk, Huda.** On the Prediction of Family Planning Practice in Pakistan: A Methodological Note. 16(1), Spring 1977. 58-88.

**INDEX**  
to  
***THE PAKISTAN DEVELOPMENT REVIEW***  
from Vol. 33 (1994) to Vol. 40 (2001)  
*42 (2002)*  
**Vol. 33 (1994)**

**AGRICULTURAL FINANCE**

**Khan, Rao Abdul Rauf.** "Farm Loans Recovery Problem in Pakistan: Its Possible Solution". pp. 837-843.

**AGRICULTURAL POLICY: DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL**

**Mellor, John W.** "Agricultural Price Policy for Growth". pp. 497-532.

**AGRICULTURAL SITUATION AND OUTLOOK**

**Ahmad, Manzoor, and Rajan K. Sampath.** "Irrigation Inequalities in Pakistan 1960-1980: A District-level Analysis". pp. 53-74.

**Chaudhary, Mohammad Aslam.** Regional Agricultural Underdevelopment in Pakistan". pp. 889-898.

**Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar, and Shamim A. Sahibzada.** "Comparative Advantage in Pakistan's Agriculture: The Concept and the Policies". pp. 803-817.

**Khan, Mahmood Hasan.** "The Structural Adjustment Process and Agricultural Change in Pakistan in the 1980s and 1990s". pp. 533-591.

**Mahmood, Amir and M. Ghaffar Chaudhry.** "Self-reliance Policy in Edible Oil and the Social Profitability of Pakistan's Oilseed Crops". pp. 819-835.

**Meinzen-Dick, Ruth.** "Private Tubewell Development and Groundwater Markets in Pakistan: A District-level Analysis". pp. 857-869.

**Qureshi, Sarfraz Khan, Zakir Hussain, and Zeb-un-Nisa.** "An Assessment of *Warabandi* (Irrigation Rotation) in Pakistan: A Preliminary Analysis". pp. 845-855.

## **AGRICULTURAL SUPPLY AND DEMAND ANALYSIS**

**Ahmed, Ather Maqsood, and Rizwana Siddiqui.** "Supply Response in Pakistan with "Endogenous" Technology". pp. 871-888.

**Akmal, Muhammad.** "The Production and Consumption of Livestock Foods in Pakistan: A Look into the Future". pp. 19-39.

## **DEMOGRAPHIC ECONOMICS**

**Afzal, Mohammad, S. Mubashir, and H. B. Siyal.** "Consanguineous Marriages in Pakistan". pp. 663-676.

**Ahmad, Tauseef.** "Contraceptive Methods Choice in Pakistan: Determined or Predetermined". pp. 773-800.

**Aziz, Azra.** "Proximate Determinants of Fertility in Pakistan". pp. 727-742.

**Behrman, Jere R.** "Intra-family Distribution in Developing Countries". pp. 253-296.

**Farooqui, M. Naseem Iqbal.** "Interpersonal Communication in Family Planning in Pakistan". pp. 677-684.

**Hakim, Abdul.** "Factors Affecting Fertility in Pakistan". pp. 685-709.

**Khan, Zubeda, Ghulam Y. Soomro, and Samina Soomro.** "Mother's Education and Utilisation of Health Care Services in Pakistan". pp. 1155-1166.

**Lipton, Michael.** "An Escape from the Malthus Rectangle? Poverty, and Conversion Efficiency". pp. 433-461.

**Mahmood, Naushin, and M. Framuraz K. Kiani.** "Health Care Determinants of Child Survival in Pakistan". pp. 759-771.

**Manzoor, Khaleda.** "Cost-effectiveness of the Family Planning Programme in Pakistan". pp. 711-726.

**Sathar, Zeba A., and Bilquees Raza.** "Safe Motherhood in South Asia: Current Status and Strategies for Change". pp. 1123-1140.

## **ECONOMIC OF ANTHROPOLOGY**

Mumtaz, Soofia. "The Rationale of Development Anthropology". pp. 1181-1187.

## **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

Durr-e-Nayab, and Sabiha Ibrahim. "The Appropriateness of a Community-based Programme: A Case-study of the AKRSP in Two Villages of Gilgit District". pp. 1273-1298.

Elsenhans, Hartmut. "Rent, State and the Market: The Political Economy of the Transition to Self-sustained Capitalism". pp. 393-431.

Lipsey, Richard G. "Markets, Technological Change and Economic Growth". pp. 327-356.

Little, Ian M. D. "Trade and Industrialisation Revisited". pp. 359-389.

Tambunan, Tulus. "Long-term Development of Small-scale Industries in Relation to Economic Development Looking for General Proposition". pp. 165-190.

## **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT MODELS AND THEORIES**

Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider. "The "Orderliness" of Economic Development". pp. 317-323.

## **ECONOMICS OF EDUCATION**

Ismail, Zafar H., Hafiz A. Pasha, and A. Rauf Khan. "Cost Effectiveness in Primary Education: A Study of Pakistan". pp. 1169-1180.

Mahmood, Moazam, Tariq Javiad, and Ajmal Baig. "Why Children do not Go to School in Pakistan—Some Estimates and a Theoretical Framework". pp. 1231-1248.

Sathar, Zeba A., and Cynthia B. Lloyd. "Who Gets Primary Schooling in Pakistan: Inequalities among and within Families". pp. 103-134.

Shabbir, Tayyeb. "Mincerian Earnings Function for Pakistan". pp. 1-18.

## **ECONOMICS OF HEALTH**

Siddiqui, Rehana, and Mir Annice Mahmood. "The Determinants of Health Status: A Cross-Country Analysis". pp. 745-758.

## **ECONOMICS OF POVERTY**

**Kemal, A. R.** "Structural Adjustment, Employment, Income Distribution and Poverty". pp. 901-914.

**Malik, Sohail J., Muhammad Hussain and Nasim S. Shirazi.** "Role of Infaq in Poverty Alleviation in Pakistan". pp. 935-952.

**Zaidi, M. Asghar, and Klaas de Vos.** "Trend Analysis of Relative Poverty in Pakistan (1984-85-1987-88)". pp. 915-934.

## **ENVIRONMENT OF MANAGEMENT**

**Pinstrup-Andersen, Per, and Rajul Pandya-Lorch.** "Poverty, Agricultural Intensification, and the Environment". pp. 463-496.

## **FINANCE**

**Akhtar, Sajjad, and Sajid Manzoor.** "The Demand for Financial Assests in Pakistan". pp. 135-146.

## **FINANCIAL ECONOMICS**

**Khilji, Nasir M.** "Nonlinear Dynamics and Chaos: Application to Financial Markets in Pakistan". pp. 1417-1429.

## **FISCAL ECONOMICS**

**Ahmad, Qazi Masood.** "The Determinants of Tax Buoyancy: An Experiences from the Developing Countries". pp. 1089-1098.

## **GOVERNANCE AND SOCIETY**

**Rizvi, Gowher.** "Democracy, Governance and Civil Society in South Asia". pp. 593-624.

## **INDUSTRY STUDIES: MANUFACTURING**

**Lai, Gheng-chung.** "Market Structure and Inter-industry Profit Differences in Taiwan". pp. 147-163.

**Mahmood, Zafar, and Muhammad Ali Qasim.** "Wages versus Fringe Benefits in the Large-scale Manufacturing Sector of Pakistan". pp. 1385-1397.

**Rauf, Shahnaz.** "Structure of Large-scale Manufacturing Industries of Pakistan (1950-1988)". pp. 1373-1384.



## INTERNATIONAL ECONOMICS

**Afraidi, Usman A., and Rehana Siddiqui.** "Framework for Deriving Real Exchange Rates". pp. 1099-1112.

**Hasan, M. Aynul, and Ashfaq H. Khan.** "Impact of Devaluation on Pakistan's External Trade: An Econometric Approach". pp. 1205-1215.

**Khan, Akhtar Hasan.** "The Impact of the Uruguay Round on World Economy". pp. 1191-1203.

**Mujeri, Mustafa K., and Mohammad Alauddin.** "Trade and Linkages Using Input-output Approach: An Empirical Investigation of Bangladesh". pp. 75-92.

**Togan, Subidey.** "Tariff Equilibrium with Customs Union". pp. 1217-1228.

## INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT AND FOREIGN AID

**Shamsuddin, Abul F. M.** "Economic Determinants of Foreign Direct Investment in Less Developed Countries". pp. 41-51.

## ISLAMIC ECONOMICS

**Anwar, Muhammad.** "Comparative Study of Insurance and *Takafol* (Islamic Insurance)". pp. 1315-1330.

**Hussain, Muhammad.** "A Comprehensive Macroeconomic Income Determination Model for an Islamic Economy". pp. 1301-1314.

## LABOUR ECONOMICS

**Hamid, Shahnaz.** "A Micro Analysis of Urban Child Labour: Some Determinants of Labour and its Conditions". pp. 1249-1271.

**Haque, Israrul.** "The Significant Variables of Full Employment and their Explanatory Values". pp. 1345-1356.

**Kazi, Shahnaz.** "Reabsorption of Returning Workers from the Gulf: The Asian Experience". pp. 1333-1344.

**Naqvi, Zareen Fatima.** "Distributional Impact of Public Enterprise Labour Policies in Pakistan". pp. 1399-1414.

## **LABOUR MARKETS**

**Ghayur, Sabur.** "Developing Labour Market Information System for Informal Sector in Pakistan". pp. 1357-1370.

## **LABOUR MARKET STUDIES, WAGES, EMPLOYMENT**

**Bilquees, Faiz.** "Real Wages of the Federal Government Employees: Trends from 1977-78 to 1991-92". pp. 229-251.

## **LABOUR MOBILITY: NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL MIGRATION**

**Ahmad, Ather Maqsood, and Ismail Sirageldin.** "Internal Migration, Earnings and the Importance of Self-selection". pp. 211-227.

## **MONETARY ECONOMICS**

**Bilquees, Faiz, and Shahnaz Rauf.** "Income Velocity and Per Capita Income in Pakistan 1974-75 to 1991-92". pp. 985-995.

**Hossain Akhtar.** "The Search for a Stable Money Demand Function for Pakistan: An Application of the Method of Cointegration". pp. 969-983.

**Khan, Ashfaq H.** "Financial Liberalisation and the Demand for Money in Pakistan". pp. 997-1010.

## **MONETARY AND FISCAL ECONOMICS**

**Abbas, Kalbe, and Tariq Mahmood.** "Fiscal Effects of Monetary Seigniorage: A Case Study of Pakistan". pp. 1113-1119.

**Aisha, A. F. Ghaus, and Hafiz A. Pasha.** "Dynamic Budgetary Consequences of the 1991 NFC Award". pp. 627-645.

**Ali, Syed Zahid, and W. M. Scarth.** "Can Devaluation Cause Pervers Effects if the Macroeconomy is Stable". pp. 1033-1042.

**Iqbal Zafar.** "Macroeconomic Effects of Adjustment Lending in Pakistan". pp. 1011-1031

**Kazmi, Aqdas Ali.** "Private Consumption, Government Spending Debt Neutrality: Resolving Kormendi-Feldstein-Modigliani Controversy". pp. 1055-1071.

**Khalid, Ahmed M.** "Empirical Tests of the Rational Expectations—Permanent Income Hypothesis: Evidence from Pakistan". pp. 1043–1053.

**Sarmad, Khwaja, and Riaz Mahmood.** "Intersectoral Financial Transactions in Pakistan". pp. 1431–1442.

**Shabbir, Tayyeb, and Ayaz Ahmed.** "Are Government Budget Deficits Inflationary? Evidence from Pakistan". pp. 955–967.

**Tahir, Rizwan.** "Estimating the Quantitative Importance of Various Sources of Macroeconomic Variability". pp. 1073–1087.

## **PUBLIC ENTERPRISES**

**Jomo. K. S.** "Privatisation and Public Sector Reform: The Political Economy of State Intervention". pp. 647–659.

## **RURAL ECONOMICS**

**Sultana, Nargis, Hina Nazli, and Sohail J. Malik.** "Determinants of Female Time Allocation in Selected Districts of Rural Pakistan". pp. 1141–1153.

# **Vol. 34 (1995)**

## **AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT**

**Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar, and Shamim A. Sahibzada.** "Agricultural Input Subsidies in Pakistan: Nature and Impact". pp. 711–722.

## **AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS**

**Himayatullah.** "Estimating Relative Technical Efficiency in *Barani* Agriculture: Some Further Results". pp. 913–924.

**Mahmood, Amir.** "Economics of *Barani* (Rainfed) Farming and Farm Household Production Behaviour in Pakistan". pp. 901–912.

**Khan, Mahmood H., and Mohsin S. Khan.** "Agricultural Growth in China and Sub-Saharan African Countries". pp. 429–456.

## **AGRICULTURAL FINANCE**

Mellor, John W. "Some Issues in Institutional Finance for Agricultural Development: A Cross-National Review of Evidence". pp. 509-542.

## **AGRICULTURAL POLICY: DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL**

Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar. "Recent Input-Output Price Policy in Pakistan's Agriculture: Effects on Producers and Consumers". pp. 1-24.

Faruquee, Rashid, and Kevin Carey. "Reforming the Government's Role in Pakistan's Agriculture Sector". pp. 225-262.

## **ANTHROPOLOGICAL ISSUES**

Horowitz, Michael M. "Dams, Cows, and Vulnerable People: Anthropological Contributions to Sustainable Development". pp. 481-508.

Mumtaz, Soofia. "The Demographic Determinants of "Successful" Village Cooperatives". pp. 609-617.

Titus, Paul. "Economics, Politics, and Ethnicity in Balochistan's Transport Industry". pp. 619-626.

## **BLACK ECONOMY**

Ahmed, Mehnaz, and Qazi Masood Ahmed. "Estimation of the Black Economy of Pakistan through the Monetary Approach". pp. 791-807.

## **DEMOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS**

Hakim, Abdul. "Desire for No More Children and Contraceptive Use in Pakistan". pp. 563-578.

## **DEMOGRAPHY**

§ Afzal, Mohammad, and M. F. K. Kiani. "Mean Ages at Parities: An Indirect Estimation". pp. 545-561.

§ Ali, Syed Mubashir, Hussain B. Siyal, and Mehboob Sultan. "Women's Empowerment and Reproductive Choices". pp. 1137-1150.

Bhatti, Mansoor ul Hassan. "Correlates of Choice of Contraceptive Methods in Pakistan". pp. 889-898.

**Karim, Mehtab S.** "Changing Demographic, Social, and Economic Conditions in Karachi City, 1959-94: A Preliminary Analysis. pp. 1093-1106.

**Manzoor, Khaleda.** "Utilisation, Excess Capacity, and Performance of Family Welfare Centres in a District of Punjab". pp. 1151-1164.

## **DEVELOPMENT ECONOMICS**

**Naqvi, Syed Nawab Haider.** "The Bases of Development Policy". pp. 321-330.

**Shahab-ud-Din, Makhdoom.** "Inaugural Address". pp. 313-318.

## **ECONOMIC GROWTH**

• **Iqbal, Zafar.** "Constraints to the Economic Growth of Pakistan: A Three-gap Approach". pp. 1119-1133.

**Tahir, Rizwan.** "Defence Spending and Economic Growth: Re-examining the Issue of Causality for Pakistan and India". pp. 1109-1117.

## **ECONOMICS OF URBANISATION**

**Parasuraman, S.** "Economic Marginalisation of Peasants and Fishermen Due to Urban Expansion: The NJP Project of New Bombay, India". pp. 121-138.

## **ENVIRONMENTAL ECONOMICS**

**Hai, Akhtar A.** "The Impact of Structural Reforms on Environmental Problems in Agriculture". pp. 591-606.

**Kemal, A. R., Faiz Bilquees, and Zafar Mahmood.** "National Income Accounting and Environment: A Case Study of Waterlogging and Salinity in Pakistan". pp. 581-590.

**Mustafa, Usman, and P. L. Pingali.** "Intensification-induced Degradation of Irrigated Infrastructure: The Case of Waterlogging and Salinity in Pakistan". pp. 733-750.

## **EXCHANGE RATE MANAGEMENT**

**Afridi, Usman** "Determining Real Exchange Rates". pp. 263-276

## **FOOD SECURITY**

**Ahmed, Ather Maqsood, and Rehana Siddiqui.** "Food Security in Pakistan: Can It Be Achieved?". pp. 723–732.

## **FOREIGN CAPITAL FLOWS**

**Reisen, Helmut.** "Managing Temporary Capital Inflows: Lessons from Asia and Latin America". pp. 395–427.

**Wijewardena, Hema.** "Relative Profitability of Multinational Enterprises in a Developing Host Country: The Sri Lankan Experience" (Note) pp. 69–79.

## **GENDER ISSUES**

**Kazi, Shahnaz, and Bilquees Raza.** "Rural Women's Access to Credit and Extension: A Strategy for Change". pp. 753–765.

**Mahmood, Naushin, and Mir Annice Mahmood.** "Gender Differences in Child Health-care Practices: Evidence from the Pakistan Demographic and Health Survey, 1990-91". pp. 693–707.

**Mohiuddin, Yasmeen.** "Country Rankings of Women's Status: An Alternative Index". pp. 1025–1039.

**Nazli, Hina, and Samina Nazli.** "Trends in Female Employment at the Federal Government Level: A Critical Appraisal of 1983–1989". pp. 1041–1054.

## **GROWTH AND DISTRIBUTION**

**Mahmood, Moazam.** "Growth and Distribution of Agrarian Assets in the Punjab". pp. 181–224.

## **→HEALTH ECONOMICS**

**Rafiq, Muhammad.** "An Analysis of Drug Abuse Networking in Pakistan". pp. 971–984.

**Siddiqui, Rehana, Usman Afridi, and Rashida Haq.** "Determinants of Expenditure on Health in Pakistan". pp. 959–970.

## **→ HUMAN DEVELOPMENT**

**Streeten, Paul P.** "Human Development: Means and Ends". pp. 333–372.

## **HUMAN RESOURCE DEVELOPMENT**

**Pasha, Hafiz A., M. Aynul Hasan, Aisha Ghaus, and Ajaz Rasheed.** "Is the Social Action Programme in Pakistan Financially Sustainable?". pp. 629-647.

## **INDUSTRIAL ECONOMICS**

**Hijazi, Tahir.** "Role of Institutions in the Industrial Development of Pakistan. pp. 1081-1090.

## **INDUSTRY STUDIES: MANUFACTURING**

**Looney, Robert E.** "Public Sector Deficits and Private Investment: A Test of the Crowding-out Hypothesis in Pakistan's Manufacturing Industry". pp. 277-298.

## **→ INFLATION IN PAKISTAN**

**Chaudhary, Mohammad Aslam, and Naved Ahmad.** "Money Supply, Deficit, and Inflation in Pakistan". pp. 945-956.

**Hasan, M. Aynul, Ashfaq H. Khan, Hafiz A. Pasha, and M. Ajaz Rasheed.** "What Explains the Current High Rate of Inflation in Pakistan?" pp. 927-943.

## **INSTITUTIONAL ECONOMICS**

**Mahmood, Moazam, and Durr-e-Nayab.** "Towards Linking Four Emerging Paradigms in Economic Theory—Regulationist, Institutional, Post-modernist, and Post-development". pp. 673-690.

## **INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC ORDER**

**Singer, Hans W.** "Half a Century of Economic and Social Development Policies of the UN and Bretton Woods Institutions". pp. 375-392.

## **INTERNATIONAL ECONOMICS**

**Ali, Syed Zahid.** "Perfect Capital Mobility, Taxation, Money Illusion, and Devaluations". pp. 1013-1022.

**Cohen, S. I.** "Allocation of Foreign Aid in a Segmented International Context". pp. 987-1001.

**Khan, Ashfaq H., Afia Malik, and Lubna Hasan.** "Exports, Growth and Causality: An Application of Co-integration and Error-correction Modelling". pp. 1003-1012.

**Tariq, Ahmad, and Qazi Najeeb.** "Export Earnings Instability in Pakistan". pp. 1181-1189.

## **- ISLAMIC ECONOMICS**

**Akhtar, Muhammad Ramzan.** "Provision of Public Goods in an Islamic Economy". pp. 879-885.

**Anwar, Muhammad.** "An Islamic Perspective on Capital Markets and "Islamic" Securities in Malaysia". pp. 865-878.

**Haque, Ziaul.** "Islam and Economics in Pakistan: Critical Perspectives". pp. 833-844.

**Hussain, Muhammad, and Nasim Shah Shirazi.** "An Analysis of Pakistan's Poverty Problem from an Islamic Perspective". pp. 857-864.

**Sirageldin, Ismail.** "Islam, Society, and Economic Policy". pp. 457-480.

**Tahir, Sayyid.** "Islamic Perspectives on Economic Development". pp. 845-856.

## **LABOUR ECONOMICS**

**Ahmad, Nuzhat.** "Choice of Mode for the Worktrip in a Third World City: Karachi". pp. 149-164.

**Jamal, Haroon.** "Explanation of Off-farm Work Participation in Rural Pakistan". pp. 139-148.

## **MACROECONOMIC MODELLING**

**Zangeneh, Hamid.** "A Macroeconomic Model of an Interest-free System". pp. 55-68.

## **MONETARY ECONOMICS**

**Siddiqui, Anjum, and Ahmad Waheed.** "The Controllability of Monetary Aggregates in Pakistan". pp. 659-669.



## **POVERTY ASSESSMENT**

**Ali, M. Shaukat.** "Poverty Assessment: Pakistan's Case". pp. 43–54.

## **PUBLIC ECONOMICS**

**Ghaus, A. F. Aisha, Rauf Khan, and Rafia Ghaus.** "The Determinants of Rates of Octroi Tax in Pakistan". pp. 809–829.

## **REGIONAL ECONOMICS**

**Hussain, Syed Sajidin.** "Analysis of Allocative Efficiency in Northern Pakistan: Estimation, Causes, and Policy Implications". pp. 1167–1180.

## **RESOURCE MOBILISATION**

**Husain, Aasim M.** "Long-run Determinants of Private Saving Behaviour in Pakistan". pp. 1057–1066.

**Kazmi, Aqdas Ali.** "An Econometric Estimation of Tax-discounting in Pakistan". pp. 1067–1078.

## **RURAL CREDIT**

**Amin, Ruhul, Robert B. Hill, and Yiping Li.** "Poor Women's Participation in Credit-based Self-employment: The Impact on their Empowerment, Fertility, Contraceptive Use, and Fertility Desire in Rural Bangladesh". pp. 93–120.

**Qureshi, Sarfraz Khan.** "Credit for Rural Poor in Pakistan". pp. 769–778.

## **RURAL SAVINGS**

**Azhar, B. A.** "Rural Savings: Their Magnitude, Determinants, and Mobilisation". pp. 779–788.

## **STOCK MARKET**

**Ahmed, Ehsan, and J. Barkley Rosser, Jr.** "Non-linear Speculative Bubbles in the Pakistani Stock Market". pp. 25–42.

**Farid, Aslam, and Javed Ashraf.** "Volatility at Karachi Stock Exchange". pp. 651–657.

## ADDRESSES AND SPEECHES

Leghari, Sardar Farooq Ahmed Khan. "Inaugural Address". pp. 297-305.

## .. AGRICULTURAL DEVELOPMENT

Mellor, John W. "Accelerating Agricultural Growth—Is Irrigation Institutional Reform Necessary?" pp. 399-417.

## AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTIVITY

Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar, Ghulam Mustafa Chaudhry and Muhammad Ali Qasim. "Growth of Output and Productivity in Pakistan's Agriculture: Trends, Sources and Policy Implications". pp. 527-536.

Khan, Naheed Zia, Karamat Ali, and John R. Anania. "Productivity Constraints of Cholistani Farmers". pp. 549-563.

## BANKS AND BANKING

Abbas, Kalbe, Musleh-ud Din, Ejaz Ghani, and Sarfraz K. Qureshi. "Impact of Infrastructure and Agroclimate on the Location of Rural Bank Branches in Pakistan: A Preliminary Assessment". pp. 899-909.

Din, Musleh-ud, Ejaz Ghani, and Sarfraz K. Qureshi. "Scale and Scope Economies in Banking: A Case Study of the Agricultural Development Bank of Pakistan". pp. 203-213.

Ghaus, A. F. Aisha, Hafiz A. Pasha, and Rafia Ghaus. "Social Development Ranking of Districts of Pakistan". pp. 593-614.

## CAPITAL MOVEMENTS

Ahmad, Eatzaz. "Capital Inflows and National Debt". pp. 943-960.

Khan, Mohammad Zubair. "Pakistan: Prospects for Private Capital Flows and Financial Sector Development". pp. 853-883.

Uppal, Jamshed Y., and I. U. Mangla. "Accessing International Capital: Pakistan's Experience, Prospects, and Policy Implications". pp. 929-941.

## CONSUMER PROTECTION

Khan, Kishawar, and Sarwat Mansoor. "A Strategy for Consumer Protection in Pakistan". pp. 1003-1017.

## **CONTRACEPTIVES**

- Hashmi, Sultan S.** "Shy/Silent Users of Contraceptives in Pakistan". pp. 705-717.
- Mahmood, Naushin, and Karin Ringheim.** "Factors Affecting Contraceptive Use in Pakistan". pp. 1-22.
- Zafar, Muhammad Iqbal.** "Husband-wife Roles as a Correlate of Contraceptive and Fertility Behaviour". pp. 145-170.

## **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

- Brock, W. R., J. J. van Dijk, E. B. K. van Koesveld, and S. Wagenaar.** "Economic Development and Infrastructure: The Case of Balochistan Province". pp. 85-93.
- Farhat, Seema.** "Globalisation, Information Technology, and Economic Development". pp. 1019-1033.
- Papanek, Gustav F.** "Pakistan's Development and Asian Experience". pp. 343-382.
- Qureshi, Sarfraz Khan.** "Environment in East Asia and Southeast Asia: Lessons for Pakistan". pp. 307-314.

## **ECONOMIC GROWTH**

- Burki, Shahid Javed.** "Pakistan: Growth Set Back by Structural Rigidities". pp. 315-342.
- Khan, Mohsin S.** "Government Investment and Economic Growth in the Developing World". pp. 419-439.

## **→ EDUCATION**

- Ismail, Zafar H.** "Gender Differentials in the Cost of Primary Education: A Study of Pakistan". pp. 835-849.
- Rafiq, Muhammad.** "An Analysing Educational Waste in the Punjab Schools". pp. 581-592

## **ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION**

- Faruquee, Rashid.** "Role of Economic Policies in Protecting the Environment: The Experience of Pakistan". pp. 483-506.

## ETHNICITY

Ahmed, Feroz. "Pakistan: Ethnic Fragmentation or National Integration". pp. 631-645.

Waseem, Mohammad. "Ethnic Conflict in Pakistan: The Case of MQM". pp. 617-629.

## EXCHANGE RATE

Bhatti, Razzaque H. "A Correct Test of Purchasing Power Parity: The Case of Pak-Rupee Exchange Rate". pp. 671-683.

Siddiqui, Rehana, Usman Afridi, and Zafar Mahmood. "Exchange Rate Determination in Pakistan: A Simultaneous Equation Model". pp. 683-692.

## FARMING SYSTEMS

Kurosaki, Takashi. "Milk, Fodder, and the Green Revolution: The Case of Mixed Farming in the Pakistan Punjab". pp. 537-548.

## FERTILITY

Caldwell, John C. "A New Look at the Asian Fertility Transition". pp. 385-398.

Muhammad, Ali. "Ethnic Fertility Differentials in Pakistan". pp. 733-744.

Siddiqui, Rehana. "The Impact of Socio-economic Factors on Fertility Behaviour: A Cross-country Analysis". pp. 107-128.

## FINANCIAL MARKET

Manig, Winfried. "The Importance of the Informal Financial Market for Rural Development Financing in Developing Countries: The Example of Pakistan". pp. 229-239.

## FINANCIAL SECTOR

Hasan, M. Aynul, Ashfaq H. Khan, and Sajid Ali. "Financial Sector Reform and Its Impact on Investment and Economic Growth: An Econometric Approach". pp. 885-895.

## **FOREIGN TRADE**

**Mahmood, Azhar, and Naeem Akhtar.** "The Export Growth of Pakistan: A Decomposition Analysis". pp. 693-702.

## **HOUSEHOLD SURVEYS**

**Zeeuw, Maarten de.** "The Household Integrated Economic Survey of Pakistan 1990-91: Internal and External Consistency". pp. 71-84.

## **INCOME**

**Grimard, Franque.** "Does the Poor's Consumption of Calories Respond to Changes in Income? Evidence from Pakistan". pp. 257-283.

## **INDUSTRIALISATION**

**Khan, Shahruk Rafi, and Shaheen Rafi Khan.** "Structural Adjustment, Industrialisation and Export Promotion". pp. 467-480.

## **INFLATION**

**Ali, M. Shaukat.** "Analysing Inflation: Monetary and Real Theories". pp. 761-771.

**Khan, Ashfaq H., and Mohammad Ali Qasim.** "Inflation in Pakistan Revisited". pp. 747-757.

## **ISLAM AND ECONOMICS**

**Tahir, Sayyid.** "*Riba*, Share-tenancy, and Agrarian Reforms". pp. 989-1000.

## **LABOUR MARKET**

**Gayur, Sabur.** "Labour Market Issues in Pakistan: Unemployment, Working Conditions, and Child Labour". pp. 789-803.

## **LAND ECONOMICS**

**Hirashima, S.** "Asset Effects in Land Price Formation in Agriculture: The Evidence from South Asia". pp. 963-976.

## **MACROECONOMICS**

**Chaudhry, Mohammad Aslam, and Shahid Waseem Anjum.** "Macroeconomic Policies and Management of Debt, Deficit, and Inflation in Pakistan". pp. 773-782.

Pasha, Hafiz A., M. Aynul Hasan, Aisha Ghaus, and M. Ajaz Rasheed.  
"Integrated Social-sector Macroeconometric Model for Pakistan". pp.  
567-579.

## **MARKET STUDIES**

Khushk, Ali Muhammad, and Laurence E. D. Smith. "A Preliminary  
Analysis of the Marketing of Mango in Sindh Province, Pakistan". pp.  
241-255.

## **MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH**

Zahid, Ghulam Mustafa. "Mother's Health-seeking Behaviour and  
Childhood Mortality in Pakistan". pp. 719-732.

## **POVERTY**

Anwar, Tilat. "Structural Adjustment and Poverty: The Case of Pakistan". pp.  
911-926.

Malik, Shah Nawaz. "Determinants of Rural Poverty in Pakistan: A Micro  
Study". pp. 171-187.

## **PRIVATISATION**

Kemal, A. R. "Why Regulate a Privatised Firm?" pp. 649-658.

## **RETURN MIGRATION**

Arif, Ghulam M. "Period Without a Job After Returning from the Middle  
East: A Survival Analysis". pp. 805-821.

## **RURAL DEVELOPMENT**

Gillani, Syeda Fizza. "Risk-sharing in Rural Pakistan". pp. 23-48.

## **SAVINGS**

Husain, Aasim M. "Private Saving and Its Determinants: The Case of  
Pakistan". pp. 49-70.

## **STATE INTERVENTION**

Kurosaki, Takashi. "Government Interventions, Market Integration, and Price  
Risk in Pakistan's Punjab". pp. 129-144.

## **TAX EVASION**

Azhar, B. A. "Tax Pilferage—Causes and Cures". pp. 659–667.

## **TECHNOLOGICAL CHANGE**

Ali, Karamat, and Abdul Hamid. "Technical Change, Technical Efficiency, and Their Impact on Input Demand in the Agricultural and Manufacturing Sectors of Pakistan". pp. 215–228.

## **URBAN PLANNING**

S Khan, Muhammad Aslam. "Problems and Prospect of Urban Environmental Management in Pakistan". pp. 507–524.

## **URBAN POLICY**

S Qadeer, Mohammad A. "An Assessment of Pakistan's Urban Policies, 1947–1997". pp. 443–465.

## **WATER RESOURCES**

Afzal, Muhammad. "Managing Water Resources for Environmentally Sustainable Irrigated Agriculture in Pakistan". pp. 977–988.

## **WOMEN DEVELOPMENT**

Jahan, Rounaq. "The Elusive Agenda: Mainstreaming Women in Development". pp. 825–834.

# **Vol. 36 (1997)**

## **ADDRESSES AND SPEECHES**

Sartaj Aziz. "Inaugural Address". pp. 311–314.

## **AGRICULTURE**

Ahmed, Munir, and George E. Battese. "A Probit Analysis of the Incidence of the Cotton Leaf Curl Virus in Punjab, Pakistan". pp. 155–169.

Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar, and Ghulam Mustafa Chaudhry. "Pakistan's Agricultural Development since Independence: Intertemporal Trends and Explanations". pp. 593–512.

Khan, Mahmood Hasan. "Agricultural 'Crisis' in Pakistan: Some Explanations and Policy Options". pp. 419–466.

Quddus, Muhammad A., Stephen P. Davies, and Donald W. Lybecker. "The Livestock Economy of Pakistan: An Agricultural Sector Model Approach". pp. 171–190.

Smits, Marie-José and Wouter Tims. "The Distribution of New Wheat Varieties in the Pakistan Punjab: The Role and Functioning of Institutions". pp. 613–643.

Speece, Mark. "Economic Policy and Desertification in Arid and Semi-arid Developing Countries" (*Note*). pp. 191–201.

Tahir, Zubair, and Khalid Riaz. "Integration of Agricultural Commodity Markets in Punjab". pp. 241–262.

## AGRICULTURE: IRRIGATION

Faruqee, Rashid. "Future of Irrigation and Drainage in Pakistan". pp. 565–591.

## CIVIL SERVICE

Root, Hilton L. "Pakistan's Managerial Dilemmas". pp. 467–496.

## CONSUMER BEHAVIOUR

Burki, Abid A. "Estimating Consumer Preferences for Food, Using Time Series Data of Pakistan". pp. 131–153.

## ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

Cohen, S. I. "Economic Growth of Rich and Poor Countries: A Social Accounting Matrix Approach". pp. 765–790.

Hasan, Parvez. "Learning from the Past: A Fifty Year Perspective on Pakistan's Development". pp. 355–402.

Khan, Azizur Rahman. "Globalisation, Liberalisation, and Equitable Growth: Lessons from Contemporary Asian Experience". pp. 915–928.



**Qureshi, Sarfraz Khan.** "Pakistan's Development: Successes, Failures and Future Tasks". pp. 321-330.

**Shah, Anwar.** "Federalism Reform Imperatives, Restructuring Principles and Lessons for Pakistan". pp. 499-936.

## **EDUCATION**

**Khan, Akhtar Hasan.** "Education in Pakistan: Fifty Years of Neglect". pp. 647-668.

## **EQUITY MARKET**

**Husain, Fazal.** "The Random Walk Model in the Pakistani Equity Market: An Examination". pp. 221-240.

**Husain, Fazal, and Muhammad Ali Qasim.** "The Pakistani Equity Market in 50 Years: A Review". pp. 863-872.

## **EXCHANGE RATE**

**Bhatti, Razzaque H.** "Do Expectations Play Any Role in Determining Pak Rupee Exchange Rates? pp. 263-273.

## **FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATIONS**

**Shabbir, Tayyeb.** "Financial Intermediation and Growth: Theory and Some Cross-Country Evidence". pp. 855-862.

## **FINANCIAL MARKET**

**Haque, Nadeem Ul.** "Financial Market Reform in Pakistan". pp. 839-854.

## **FOREIGN AID**

**Iqbal, Zafar.** "Foreign Aid and the Public Sector: A Model of Fiscal Behaviour in Pakistan". pp. 115-129.

**Khan, Shahrukh Rafi.** "Has Aid Helped in Pakistan?". pp. 947-957.

## **HEALTH SERVICES**

**Hasan, M. Aynul, Hafiz A. Pasha, and Ajaz M. Rasheed.** "Can Cost-effective Reallocation of Inputs Increase the Efficiency of the Public Health System in Pakistan". pp. 669-693.

## **HEALTH RESOURCES**

Ranis, Gustav, and Frances Stewart. "Growth and Human Development: Pakistan in Comparative Perspective". pp. 333-352.

Sawada, Yasuyuki. "Human Capital Investments in Pakistan: Implications of Micro Evidence from Rural Household". pp. 695-712.

## **INDUSTRY**

Kemal, A. R. "Pakistan's Industrial Experience and Future Directions". pp. 929-944.

## **INVESTMENTS**

Guisinger, Stephen. "The Effects of the Foreign Direct Investment Liberalisation on Pakistan". pp. 403-418.

Khan, Ashfaq H. "Foreign Direct Investment in Pakistan: Policies and Trends". pp. 959-985.

## **LABOUR ECONOMICS: CHILD LABOUR**

Jafri, S. M. Younus, and Raishad. "Some Dimensions of Child Labour in Pakistan". (*Note*). pp. 69-86.

## **MIGRATION**

Arif, G. M., and M. Irfan. "Return Migration and Occupational Change: The Case of Pakistani Migrants Returned from the Middle East". pp. 1-37.

## **MILITARY EXPENDITURES**

Khilji, Nasir M., and Akhtar Mahmood. "Military Expenditures and Economic Growth in Pakistan". pp. 791-808.

## **MONETARY POLICY**

Matthews, Kent, and Syed Muhammad Tariq. "The Demand for Simple-sum and Divisia Monetary Aggregates for Pakistan: A Cointegration Approach". pp. 275-291.

## **POLITICS**

**Waseem, Mohammad.** "Political Development and Conflict Resolution in Pakistan". pp. 715-742.

## **POPULATION**

- S **Mahmood, Naushin, and Syed Mubashir Ali.** "Population Planning in Pakistan: Issues in Implementation and its Impact". pp. 875-888.
- S **Arif, G. M., and M. Irfan.** "Population Mobility across the Pakistani Border: Fifty Years Experience". pp. 989-1009.

## **POVERTY**

- Amjad, Rashid, and A. R. Kemal.** "Macroeconomic Policies and their Impact on Poverty Alleviation in Pakistan". pp. 39-68.
- Peerzade, Syed Afzal.** "The Definition and Measurement of Poverty: An Integrated Islamic Approach". pp. 87-97.

## **RESOURCE MOBILISATIONS**

- Qureshi, Sarfraz K., Musleh-ud-Din, Ejaz Ghani, and Kalbe Abbas.** "Domestic Resource Mobilisation for Development in Pakistan". pp. 891-912.

## **RURAL DEVELOPMENT**

- Hossain, Mahabub, and H. Z. Rahman.** "Recent Developments in Bangladesh Rural Economy: Implications for Strategies and Policies for Alleviation of Poverty". pp. 811-836.

## **SOCIAL CHANGE**

- Qadeer, Mohammad.** "The Evolving Structure of Civil Society and the State in Pakistan". pp. 743-762.
- Sadik, Nafis.** "Social Change—The Essence of Development". pp. 315-318.

## **TAXATIONS**

- Ahmed, Qazi Masood, and S. Moquet Ahsan.** "Tax Concessions and Investment Behaviour". pp. 537-562.

## ADDRESSES AND SPEECHES

Sajjad, Waseem. "Inaugural Address". pp. 37:4, 1-5.

## AGRICULTURE

Abbas, Kalbe, Habib Iqbal Javed, and Sajjad-ur-Rehman Chughtai. "Maize in the Rainfed Areas of Pakistan: An Analysis for Production Sustainability". pp. 37:4, 235-243.

Ahmad, Bashir, Munir Ahmad, and Zulfiqar Ahmad Gill. "Restoration of Soil Health for Achieving Sustainable Growth in Agriculture". pp. 37:4, 997-1015.

Ahmad, Munir and Azkar Ahmad. "An Analysis of the Sources of Wheat Output Growth in the *Barani* Area of the Punjab". pp. 231-250.

Ahmad, Nisar and Tila Muhammad. "Fertiliser, Plant Nutrient Management, and Self-reliance in Agriculture". pp. 37:4, 217-233.

Chaudhary, Muhammad Ali, Mushtaq Ahmad Khan, and Kaukab Hassan Naqvi. "Estimates of Farm Output Supply and Input Demand Elasticities: The Translog Profit Function Approach". pp. 37:4, 1031-1050.

Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar, Amir Mahmood, and Ghulam Mustafa Chaudhry. "Pakistan's Edible Oil Needs and Prospects of Self-sufficiency". pp. 37:4, 205-216.

Faruqee, Rashid. "Pakistan's Agriculture in the 21st Century". pp. 37:4, 245-256.

Ghani, Ejaz. "The Wheat Pricing Policies in Pakistan: Some Alternative Options". pp. 149-166.

Jehangir, Waqar A., Nazim Ali, Zakir Hussain Rana, and Zulfiqar A. Gill. "Estimating the Production Potential of Major Crops in Pakistan's Irrigated Agriculture during the 21st Century". pp. 37:4, 257-277.

Nagy, Joseph G. and M. A. Quddus. "The Pakistan Agricultural Research System: Present Status and Future Agenda". pp. 167-187.

## - AGGREGATE SUPPLY AND DEMAND ANALYSIS

Ali, Mubarik and Abedullah. "Supply, Demand, and Policy Environment for Pulses in Pakistan". pp. 35-52.

– AGRICULTURAL MARKET AND MARKETING; COOPERATIVES

**Lohano, Hari Ram, Laurence E. D. Smith, and Mike Stockbridge.** "Comparing the Seed Cotton and Wheat Marketing Chains in Sindh". pp. 53–75.

**Mustafa, Khalid and Zulfiqar Ahmad Gill.** "Cooperatives and Development: Lessons from the Punjab Experience". pp. 37:4, 1017–1030.

– IRRIGATION

**Battese, George E.** "A Methodological Note on a Stochastic Frontier Model for the Analysis of the Effects of Quality of Irrigation Water on Crop Yields". (Note) pp. 293–298.

**Hassan, Mehmood Ul and M. Ghaffar Chaudhry.** "Assessing Water Charges under Changing Institutional Irrigation Management in Pakistan: A Methodological Framework". pp. 1–17.

– MICRO ANALYSIS OF FARMS FIRMS; FARM HOUSEHOLDS AND FARM INPUT MARKETS

**Burki, Abid A. and Haq Nawaz Shah.** "Stochastic Frontier and Technical Efficiency of Farms in Irrigated Areas of Pakistan's Punjab". pp. 275–292.

**BUSINESS ECONOMICS**

**Mahmood, Talat.** "Survival of Newly Founded Businesses: The Post-Entry Performance". pp. 37:4, 577–594.

**DEBT**

**Ahmad, Eatzaz and Ayaz Ahmed.** "A Simulation Analysis of the Debt Problem in Pakistan". pp. 37:4, 355–376.

**Tahir, Pervez.** "The Debt of the Nation". pp. 37:4, 331–353.

**DEMOGRAPHIC ECONOMICS**

**Ali, Syed Mubashir, and G. Mustafa Zahid.** "Population Planning in Pakistan: How to Meet the Challenge"? pp. 37:4, 523–540.

**Hashmi, Sultan S. and Mehboob Sultan.** "Population Trends and Rates of Population Growth in Pakistan: Assessment of Preliminary Results of the 1998 Census". pp. 37:4, 495–506.

**Jafferlot, Christophe.** "Interpreting Ethnic Movements in Pakistan". pp. 37:4, 153-179.

**Khan, Akhtar Hassan.** "1998 Census: The Results and Implications". pp. 37:4, 481-493.

**Mahmood, Naushin.** "Reproductive Goals and Family Planning Attitudes in Pakistan: A Couple-level Analysis". pp. 19-34.

**Siddiqui, Fakhari A.** "Population Growth and Development Prospects for Pakistan". pp. 37:4, 557-574.

#### **- ECONOMICS OF GENDER**

**Hakim, Abdul and Azra Aziz.** "Socio-Cultural, Religious, and Political Aspects of the Status of Women in Pakistan". pp. 37:4, 727-746.

**Mahmood, Naushin and Durr-e-Nayab.** "Gender Dimensions of Demographic Change in Pakistan". pp. 37:4, 705-725.

#### **- FERTILITY; CHILD CARE; CHILDREN**

**Arif, G. M. and Sabiha Ibrahim.** "Diarrhoea Morbidity Differentials among Children in Pakistan". pp. 205-230.

#### **- MARRIAGE; MARITAL DISSOLUTION, FAMILY STRUCTURE**

**Sathar, Zeba A. and M. Framurz Kiani.** "Some Consequences of Rising Age at Marriage in Pakistan". pp. 37:4, 541-556.

### **DEVELOPMENT PLANNING AND POLICY**

**Hasan, Parvez.** "Pakistan at the Threshold of the 21st Century: How to Shape a Better Economic Future?" pp. 37:4, 85-122.

**Iqbal, Ahsan.** "Prime Minister's 2010 Programme: Bridge to the 21st Century". pp. 37:4, 7-18.

### **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, TECHNOLOGICAL CHANGE AND GROWTH**

#### **- ECONOMIC GROWTH AND AGGREGATE PRODUCTIVITY**

**Iqbal, Zafar and Ghulam Mustafa Zahid.** "Macroeconomic Determinants of Economic Growth in Pakistan". pp. 125-148.

## **– ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

**Qureshi, Sarfraz K.** "Economic Development: Pakistan's Policy Choices for the 21st Century". pp. 37:4, 19–23.

**Sargana, Muhammad Arif.** "The Urban Informal Sector in an Adjusting Economy: The Case of Pakistan". pp. 37:4, 977–994.

**Shafqat, Saeed.** "Democracy in Pakistan: Value Change and Challenges of Institution Building". pp. 37:4, 281–298.

## **EDUCATION**

**Durrant, Valerie L.** "Community Influences on Schooling and Work Activity of Youth in Pakistan". pp. 37:4, 915–937.

**Saqib, Najam us.** "A Critical Assessment of Free Public Schooling in Pakistan". pp. 37:4, 955–976.

## **ENERGY**

**Khan, Muhammad Iqbal.** "Power Sector Development in Pakistan and Economic Policy Issues". pp. 37:4, 795–809.

**Siddiqui, Anjum.** "IPPs: The Real Issues". pp. 37:4, 811–823.

## **FINANCIAL ECONOMICS**

### **– GENERAL FINANCIAL MARKETS**

**Husain, Fazal.** "A Seasonality in the Pakistani Equity Market: The Ramadhan Effect"(Note). pp. 77–81.

## **GENERAL ECONOMICS**

### **– ROLE OF ECONOMICS; ROLE OF ECONOMISTS**

**Haque, Nadeem Ul and Mahmood Hasan Khan.** "The Economics Profession in Pakistan: A Historical Analysis". pp. 37:4, 431–452.

**Naseem, S. M.** "Economists and Pakistan's Economic Development: Is there a Connection?" pp. 37:4, 401–429.

### **– TEACHING OF ECONOMICS**

**Naseem, S. M., S. K. Qureshi, and Rehana Siddqui.** "Conditions of Teaching and Research in Economics: Some Preliminary Findings". pp. 37:4, 453–478.

## **INDUSTRY STUDIES**

**Berry, Albert.** "The Potential Role of the SME Sector in Pakistan in a World of Increasing International Trade". pp. 37:4, 25–49.

**Khan, Naheed Zia.** "Textiles Sector of Pakistan: The Challenge Beyond 2004". pp. 37:4, 595–619.

## **INTERNATIONAL ECONOMICS**

**Naseem, S. M.** "Globalisation, Technology, and Asian Economic Growth". pp. 37:4, 635–659.

**Streeten, Paul.** "Globalisation: Threat or Opportunity?" pp. 37:4, 51–83.

**Williamson, John.** "Pakistan and the World Economy". pp. 37:4, 181–201.

### **– INTERNATIONAL INVESTMENT; LONG-TERM CAPITAL MOVEMENTS**

**Khan, Mohsin S.** "Capital Flows to Developing Countries: Blessing or Curse?" pp. 37:4, 125–151.

## **INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**Kemal, A. R.** "Electronic Commerce and International Trade of Pakistan". pp. 37:4, 849–859.

**Khan, Ashfaq H.** "The Experience of Trade Liberalisation in Pakistan". pp. 37:4, 661–685.

**Mahmood, Zafar.** "WTO and Pakistan: Opportunities and Policy Challenges". pp. 37:4, 687–701.

## **LABOUR ECONOMICS**

**Arif, G. M.** "Reintegration of Pakistani Return Migrants from the Middle East in the Domestic Labour Market". pp. 99–124.

**Burki, Abid A. and Tazeen Fasih.** "Households' Non-leisure Time Allocation for Children and Determinants of Child Labour in Punjab, Pakistan". pp. 37:4, 899–914.



## MACROECONOMICS AND MONETARY ECONOMICS

- CONSUMPTION; SAVING, PRODUCTION, EMPLOYMENT AND INVESTMENT

**Khan, Ashfaq H. and Zafar Mueen Nasir.** "Stylised Facts of Household Savings: Findings from the HIES 1993-94". pp. 37:4, 749–763.

- FISCAL POLICY, PUBLIC EXPENDITURE, INVESTMENT, AND FINANCE; TAXATION

**Ahmad, Mushtaq.** "Fiscal Adjustment: Trade-offs of Macro-economic Goals and Recent Policy Reforms in Pakistan". pp. 37:4, 1123–1142.

**Kazmi, Aqdas Ali.** "Fiscal Policies of Pakistan and Kazmi's Hypothesis". pp. 37:4, 1143–1154.

- MONEY AND INTEREST RATE

**Husain, Fazal and Tariq Mahmood.** "Causality between Money and Prices: Evidence from Pakistan". pp. 37:4, 1155–1161.

## MICROECONOMICS

- PERSONAL INCOME AND WEALTH DISTRIBUTION

**Ahmed, Ather Maqsood.** "Sources of Earning Differentials Among Migrants and Natives". pp. 37:4, 939–953.

**Haq, Rashida.** "Trends in Inequality and Welfare in Consumption Expenditure: The Case of Pakistan". pp. 37:4, 765–779.

**Iqbal, Zafar and Rizwana Siddiqui.** "The Impact of Structural Adjustment on Income Distribution in Pakistan: A SAM-based Analysis". pp. 37:4, 377–397.

**Nasir, Zafar Mueen.** "Determinants of Personal Earnings in Pakistan: Findings from the Labour Force Survey 1993-94". pp. 251–274.

**Nasir, Zafar Mueen and Riaz Mahmood.** "Personal Earnings Inequality in Pakistan: Findings from the HIES 1993-94". pp. 37:4, 781–792.

**Siddiqui, Rehana and Rizwana Siddiqui.** "A Decomposition of Male-Female Earnings Differentials". pp. 37:4, 885–898.

## POVERTY

Abdullah, Abu. "Poverty and Reforms in Bangladesh". pp. 37:4, 1071-1079.

Malik, Sohail J. and Hina Nazli. "Rural Poverty and Land Degradation: A Review of the Current State of Knowledge". pp. 37:4, 1053-1070.

Pradhan, Basanta K. and M. R. Saluja. "An Assessment of Poverty Studies in India with Special Reference to Economic Reforms". pp. 37:4, 1081-1102.

## PUBLIC ECONOMICS

Aslam, Salman. "The Underground Economy and Tax Evasion in Pakistan: Annual Estimates (1960-1998) and the Impact of Dollarisation of the Economy". pp. 37:4, 621-631.

Khan, Ahmad. "Reform Issues in Tax Policy and Tax Administration for Self-reliant Development". pp. 37:4, 1105-1122.

## PUBLIC ENTERPRISES

Haque, Nadeem Ul. "Issues in the Designing of Public Sector Reform". pp. 37:4, 299-327.

## TECHNOLOGICAL CHANGE

Ansari, Javed A. and Rafique A. Khan. "Technological Capability Building in South Korea: Some Lessons for Pakistan". pp. 37:4, 825-845.

## TELECOMMUNICATION INDUSTRY

Iqbal, Muhammad Mazhar. "Telecom Industry: Competition, Interconnection Requirements, and the Need for Regulations". pp. 37:4, 861-871.

Qureshi, Sarfraz Khan. "Regulatory Issues in Pakistan Telecommunication". pp. 37:4, 873-882.

## URBAN, RURAL AND REGIONAL ECONOMICS

Arif, G. M., and Sabiha Ibrahim. "The Process of Urbanisation in Pakistan, 1951-81". pp. 37:4, 507-522.

## INAUGURAL ADDRESSES AND SPEECHES

Aziz, Shaukat. "Inaugural Address". pp. 323–326.

## DETERMINATION OF INTEREST RATES, TERM STRUCTURE OF INTEREST RATES

Hasan, Hamid. "Fisher Effect in Pakistan". pp. 153–166.

## FINANCIAL MARKETS AND THE MACROECONOMY

Husain, Fazal, and Tariq Mahmood. "Monetary Expansion and Stock Returns in Pakistan". pp. 769–776.

Javed, Attiya Y., and Ayaz Ahmed. "The Response of Karachi Stock Exchange to Nuclear Detonation". pp. 777–786.

## COMMERCIAL POLICY, PROTECTION, PROMOTION, AND TRADE NEGOTIATIONS

Hasan, M. Aynul. "Conceptual Framework for Growth Triangles". pp. 805–822.  
Hossain, Akhtar, and Salim Rashid. "The Political Economy of Bangladesh's Large and Growing Trade Deficits with India". pp. 25–68.

Din, Musleh-ud, and Kalbe Abbas. "The Uruguay Round Agreement: Implications for Pakistan's Textiles and Clothing Sector". pp. 823–833.

Siddiqui, Rehana, Rizwana Siddiqui, and Zafar Iqbal. "The Impact of Tariff Reforms on Income Distribution in Pakistan: A CGE-based Analysis". pp. 789–804.

## INTERNATIONAL FINANCE, FOREIGN EXCHANGE

Ahmad, Eatzaz, and Saima Ahmed Ali. "Exchange Rate and Inflation Dynamics". pp. 235–251.

Siddiqui, Rehana, and Naeem Akhtar. "The Impact of Changes in Exchange Rate on Prices: A Case Study of Pakistan". pp. 1059–1066.

## **CAPITAL BUDGETING, INVESTMENT POLICY**

**Azid, Toseef, and Muhammad Akbar Noor.** "Investment, Hysteresis, and Layers of Techniques: A Case Study of Agricultural Manufacturing Machinery in Multan Division". pp. 1117-1132.

## **TAXATION, SUBSIDIES AND REVENUES**

**Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar.** "The Theory and Practice of Agricultural Income Tax in Pakistan and a Viable Solution". pp. 757-768.

## **NATIONAL BUDGET, DEFICIT AND DEBT**

**Hasan, Parvez.** "Pakistan's Debt Problem: Its Changing Nature and Growing Gravity". pp. 435-470.

**Iqbal, Zafar, and Rizwana Siddiqui.** "Impact of Fiscal Adjustment on Income Distribution in Pakistan". pp. 1-24.

**Ishfaq, Muhammad, and M. A. Chaudhary.** "Fiscal Deficits and Debt: Dimensions of Pakistan". pp. 1067-1080.

## **HEALTH, NUTRITION, MORTALITY, MORBIDITY, DISABILITY AND ECONOMIC BEHAVIOUR**

**Ibrahim, Sabiha.** "Anthropometric Patterns and Correlates of Growth Attainment in Under-five Pakistani Children". pp. 131-152.

**Jennifer, Bennett.** "Correlates of Child Mortality in Pakistan: A Hazards Model Analysis". pp. 85-118.

**Karim, Mehtab S., and Shehla Zaidi.** "Poor Performance of Health and Population Welfare Programmes in Sindh: Case Studies in Governance Failure". pp. 661-688.

## **EDUCATION**

**Arif, G. M., Najam us Saqib, and G. M. Zahid.** "Poverty, Gender, and Primary School Enrolment in Pakistan". pp. 979-992.

**Khan, Naheed Zia.** "State, Education, and the Market". pp. 955-978.

**Nasir, Zafar Mueen.** "Do Private Schools Produce More Productive Workers?" pp. 937-954.

## WELFARE AND POVERTY

Ali, Salman Syed, and Sayyid Tahir. "Dynamics of Growth, Poverty, and Inequality in Pakistan". pp. 837-858.

Bhatti, Muhammad Ali, Rashida Haq, and Tariq Javed. "A Sectoral Analysis of Poverty in Pakistan". pp. 859-872.

Goheer, Nabeel A. "Poverty in Pakistan: Increasing Incidence, Chronic Gender Preponderance, and the Plausibility of Grameen-type Intermediation". pp. 873-894.

Malik, Sohail Jehangir, and Hina Nazli. "Rural Poverty and Credit Use: Evidence from Pakistan". pp. 699-716.

## PROVISION AND EFFECTS OF WELFARE PROGRAMMES

Ismail, Zafar H. "Impediments to Social Development in Pakistan". pp. 717-738.

Kennedy, Charles H. "Reconsidering the Relationship between the State, Donors, and NGOs in Bangladesh". pp. 489-510.

Pasha, Aisha Ghaus, and Naeem Ahmed. "Pakistan's Ranking in Social Development: Have We Always Been Backward?". pp. 739-754.

## FERTILITY, CHILD CARE, CHILDREN, YOUTH

Ali, Syed Mubashir, and Mehboob Sultan. "Socio-cultural Constraints and Women's Decision-making Power Regarding Reproductive Behaviour". pp. 689-696.

Hakim, Abdul. "Demographic, Socio-economic, and Regional Fertility Differentials in Pakistan". pp. 643-660.

## ECONOMICS OF MINORITIES

Mumtaz, Soofia. "Interpreting Ethnic Movements in Pakistan". (Communication). pp. 207-217.

## ECONOMICS OF GENDER

Mirza, Jasmin. "Accommodating *Purdah* to the Workplace: Gender Relations in the Office Sector in Pakistan". pp. 187-206.

## **INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION, PRICING, MARKET STRUCTURE, SIZE AND SIZE DISTRIBUTION OF FIRMS**

Ahmad, Eatzaz, and Muhammad Idrees. "The Time Profile of the Cost Structure in Pakistan's Manufacturing Sector". pp. 1101-1116.

Chaudhary, Muhammad Ali, Eatzaz Ahmad, Abid A. Burki, and Mushtaq A. Khan. "Industrial Sector Input Demand Responsiveness and Policy Interventions". pp. 1083-1100.

## **MICROELECTRONICS, COMPUTERS AND COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPEMNT**

Arshad, Nabeela, Durr-e-Nayab, and Arshad J. Minhas. "Y2K Interruption: Can the Doomsday Scenario Be Averted?" pp. 1037-1056.

Malik, Sohail Jehangir, Hina Nazli, and Kashif Abrar. "Solving Organisational Problems with Intranet Technology". pp. 1021-1036.

## **TELECOMMUNICATIONS**

Choudhary, Muhammad Abbas, and Muhammad Saeed. "International Accounting Rate Reform in Telecommunications". pp. 587-602.

Saleem, Muhammad. "Price Regulation in Telecommunications Sector and Its Implications". pp. 575-586.

## **GOVERNANCE ISSUES**

Hijazi, Syed Tahir. "Motivational Aspect of Good Governance". pp. 905-912.

Husain, Ishrat. "Institutions of Restraint: The Missing Element in Pakistan's Governance". pp. 511-536.

Qureshi, Sarfraz Khan. "A Governance Perspective on Development Issues". pp. 327-332.

Shafqat, Saeed. "Pakistani Bureaucracy: Crisis of Governance and Prospects of Reform". pp. 995-1017.

Shah, Anwar. "Governing for Results in a Globalised and Localised World". pp. 385-431.

Streeten, Paul P. "Governance". pp. 355-384.

Tahir, Pervez. "Multisectoral Initiatives, Sectoral Inertia: A Dilemma of Governance for Development Policy-makers". pp. 897-904.

**Waheed, Seemi.** "Capacity Building in Public Sector Organisations". pp. 913-934.

## **MICROECONOMIC ANALYSES OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

**Mustafa, Usman, and M. Afzal Mir.** "Sustaining Economic Development by Reforming Basic Institutions through Community Participation". pp. 1233-1246.

## **HUMAN RESOURCES, INCOME DISTRIBUTION, MIGRATION**

**Haque, Nadeem Ul.** "Incentives and Human Resource Management in the Design of Public Sector Reform". pp. 471-488.

## **ECONOMIC SYSTEMS: CAPITALIST SYSTEMS**

**Ansari, Javed A., and Rafique A. Khan.** "Social Democratic Reform Proposals and the Future of Capitalism". pp. 1211-1232.

## **AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCES ECONOMICS; GENERAL**

**Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar, Munir Ahmed, and Ghulam Mustafa Chaudhry.** "Growth of Livestock Production in Pakistan: An Analysis". pp. 605-614.

**Iqbal, Muzaffar, and Munir Ahmad.** "An Assessment of Livestock Production Potential in Pakistan: Implications for Livestock Sector Policy". pp. 615-628.

## **MICRO-ANALYSIS OF FARM FIRMS, FARM HOUSEHOLDS AND FARM INPUT MARKETS**

**Ahmad, Munir, and Sarfraz Khan Qureshi.** "Recent Evidence on Farm Size and Land Productivity: Implications for Public Policy". pp. 1135-1153.

**Farooq, Umar, Trevor Young, and Muhammad Iqbal.** "An Investigation into the Farm Households Consumption Patterns in Punjab, Pakistan". pp. 293-305.

## **AGRICULTURAL FINANCE**

**Hassan, Mehmood Ul, Yameen Memon, and Abdul Hamid.** "Returns to Facilitating Farmers' Organisations for Distributary Maintenance: Empirical Results from a Pilot Project in Southern Punjab". pp. 253-268.

Mustafa, Khalid, Zulfiqar Ahmad Gill, and Rashid Naeem. "Rural Institutions and Planned Change in Agriculture: A Comparative Perspective in Two Punjab". pp. 1155-1176.

## **LAND OWNERSHIP AND TENURE, LAND REFORM, LAND USE, IRRIGATION**

Jehangir, Waqar A., M. Mudasser, and Zakir Hussain. "Participatory Irrigation Management and its Financial Viability: A Case Study". pp. 629-640.

## **RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT, AGRICULTURAL TECHNOLOGY, AGRICULTURAL EXTENSION SERVICES**

Ahmad, Mumtaz, and Joseph G. Nagy. "Private Sector Investment in Agricultural Research in Pakistan". pp. 269-292.

Anderson, Jock R. "Institutional Reforms for Getting an Agricultural Knowledge System to Play Its Role in Economic Growth". pp. 333-354.

Faruqee, Rashid. "Strategic Reforms for Accelerated Agricultural Growth in Pakistan". pp. 537-572.

## **NATURAL RESOURCES: ENERGY**

Anwar, Nausheen H. "Inefficiencies in Public Electricity Provision and Impacts on Firms in Karachi's Manufacturing Sector". pp. 167-185.

Ghafoor, Abdul, and John Weiss. "Privatisation of Electric Power Sector in Pakistan: Some Important Issues". pp. 69-84.

## **URBAN, RURAL AND REGIONAL ECONOMICS**

Gill, Zulfiqar Ahmad, Khalid Mustafa, and Waqar Ahmad Jehangir. "Rural Development in the 21st Century: Some Issues". pp. 1177-1190.

S Qadeer, Mohammad A. "'Urbanisation of Everybody', Institutional Imperatives, and Social Transformation in Pakistan". pp. 1193-1210.



## INAUGURAL ADDRESSES AND SPEECHES

Kemal, A. R. "Financing Economic Development". pp. 293–311.

Tarar, Muhammad Rafiq. "Inaugural Address". pp. 285–286.

## GENERAL ECONOMICS

Ahmad, Eatzaz, and Amber Naz. "An Empirical Analysis of Convergence Hypothesis". pp. 729–740.

Chaudhry, Shahid Amjad. "Pakistan's Economy: Potential and Challenges". pp. 287–292.

Khan, Najamul Saqib. "Non-economic Factors in Development". pp. 715–725.

Streeten, Paul P. "What's Wrong with Contemporary Economics?" pp. 191–211.

## MICROECONOMICS: PERSONAL INCOME AND WEALTH DISTRIBUTION

Ahmad, Mehboob. "Estimation of Distribution of Income in Pakistan, Using Micro Data". pp. 807–824.

Ashraf, Javed, and Birjees Ashraf. "Ethnicity and Earnings: An Analysis of Data for Karachi". pp. 441–449.

Nasir, Zafar Mueen. "Earnings Differential between Public and Private Sectors in Pakistan". pp. 111–130.

## MACROECONOMICS: PRICES AND INFLATION

Husain, Fazal, and Kalbe Abbas. "Income, Money, and Prices in Pakistan: Trends and Interrelationship". pp. 843–855.

Naqvi, Zareen Fatima, and Mohammad Akbar. "How Do the Poor Respond to Rising Prices?" pp. 827–842.

Telatar, Erdinc, Funda Telatar, and Sadiye Turkmen. "Frisch Demand Functions and Intertemporal Behaviour in Consumption: The Turkish Case". pp. 235–246.

## FINANCIAL MARKETS AND THE MACROECONOMY

Anwar, Javed, and M. Tariq Javed. "Capital Markets and Foreign Ownership Restrictions: An Empirical Analysis of Emerging Stock Markets". pp. 933–950.

**Nishat, Mohammed.** "The Systematic Risk and Leverage Effect in the Corporate Sector of Pakistan". pp. 951-962.

**Shamsi, Syed Furqan Haider, and Nighat Bilgrami-Jaffery.** "Emerging Capital Markets Development: A Case Study of Pakistani Equity Markets". pp. 963-978.

## **MONEY SUPPLY; CREDIT, MONEY MULTIPLIERS**

**Abdul Qayyum.** "Demand for Real Money Balances by the Business Sector: An Econometric Investigation". pp. 857-873.

**Arby, Muhammad Farooq.** "Predicting Money Multiplier in Pakistan". pp. 23-35.

**Chaudhary, Mohammad Aslam, and Sabahat Anwar.** "Foreign Debt, Dependency, and Economic Growth in South Asia". pp. 551-570.

## **INTERNATIONAL TRADE AND FINANCE**

**Ahmed, Qazi Masood, Mohammad Sabihuddin Butt, and Shaista Alam** "Economic Growth, Export, and External Debt Causality: The Case of Asian Countries". pp. 591-608.

**Akbar, Mohammad, and Zareen F. Naqvi.** "Export Diversification and the Structural Dynamics in the Growth Process: The Case of Pakistan". pp. 573-589.

**Akhtar, Sajjad, and Fauzia Malik.** "Pakistan's Trade Performance *vis-à-vis* Its Major Trading Partners" pp. 37-50.

**Ibrahim, Mohammad El-Sakka, and Naief Hamad Al-Mutairi.** "Exports and Economic Growth: The Arab Experience". pp. 153-169.

**Javed, Attiya Y., and Haseeb Ahmad Bhatti.** "How to Live in a Textile Quota-free World". pp. 609-628.

## **WELFARE AND POVERTY**

**Akhtar, Muhammad Ramzan.** "Poverty Alleviation on a Sustainable Basis in the Islamic Framework". pp. 631-647.

**Arif, G. M.** "Recent Rise in Poverty and Its Implications for the Poor Households in Pakistan". pp. 1153-1170.

**Arif, G. M., Hina Nazli, and Rashida Haq.** "Rural Non-agriculture Employment and Poverty in Pakistan". pp. 1089-1110.

**Azid, Toseef, and Shahnawaz Malik.** "Impact of Village-specific, Household Specific, and Technological Variables on Poverty in Punjab". pp. 793-806.

**Bhatti, Arshed Hossain.** "Matching Intentions with Divergent Agendas: Interplay of the State, International Donors, and the Civil Voluntary Initiatives in Pakistan". pp. 1031–1053.

**Gunetilleke, Naranjana.** "A Note on the Sri Lankan Experience in Poverty Reduction". pp. 1192–1204.

**Irfan, M.** "Poverty in South Asia." pp. 1141–1151.

**Ismail, Zafar H., and Sehar Rizvi.** "Governance, Decentralisation, and Poverty: The Case of Pakistan". pp. 1013–1030.

**Jones, Gavin W.** "Human Resources, Poverty, and Regional Development". pp. 389–413.

**Kirkpatrick, Colin.** "Financial Development, Economic Growth, and Poverty Reduction". pp. 363–388.

**Qadir, Usman, Mohammad Ali Kemal, and Hasan Mohammad Mohsin.** "Impact of Trade Reforms on Poverty". pp. 1127–1137.

**Mujeri, Mustafa K.** "Poverty Trends and Growth Performance: Some Issues in Bangladesh" pp. 1171–1191.

**Mustafa, Khalid, Zulfiqar Ahmad Gill, and Toseef Azid.** "NGOs Micro-finance and Poverty Alleviation: Experience of the Rural Poor in Pakistan". pp. 771–792.

## DEMOGRAPHIC ECONOMICS: FERTILITY

**Hakim, Abdul.** "Are Status of Women and Contraceptive Prevalence Correlated in Pakistan?" pp. 1057–1073.

**Mahmood, Naushin, and Durr-e-Nayab.** "An Analysis of Reproductive Health Issues in Pakistan". pp. 675–693.

**Sathar, Zeba A., and Shahnaz Kazi.** "Pakistani Couples: Different Productive and Reproductive Realities?" pp. 891–912.

**Soomro, Ghulam Yasin.** "A Re-examination of Fertility Transition in Pakistan" (*Comment*). pp. 247–261.

## ECONOMICS OF GENDER

**Ali, Syed Mubashir.** "Gender and Health Care Utilisation in Pakistan". pp. 213–234.

**Mumtaz, Soofia.** "Targeting Women in Micro-finance Schemes: Objectives and Outcomes". pp. 877–890.

**Sathar, Zeba Ayesha, and Shahnaz Kazi.** "Women's Autonomy in the Context of Rural Pakistan". pp. 89–110.

Siddiqui, Rehana, Shahnaz Hamid, and Rizwana Siddiqui. "Analysis of Non-conventional Indicators of Gender Relations: Evidence from Pakistan". pp. 913-929.

## **LABOUR FORCE AND EMPLOYMENT, SIZE AND STRUCTURE**

Abbas, Qaisar. "The Role of Human Capital in Economic Growth: A Comparative Study of Pakistan and India ". pp. 451-473.

Akbari, Ather H., and Naeem Muhammed. "Educational Quality and Labour Market Performance in Developing Countries: Some Evidence from Pakistan". pp. 417-439.

Idrus, A., and S. Cameron. "Returns to Education between the Self-employed and Employed Sectors: Evidence from Malaysia ". (Note). pp. 263-268.

Nasir, Zafar Mueen, and Syed Mubashir Ali. "Labour Market Participation of the Elderly". pp. 1075-1086.

## **WAGES, COMPENSATIONS AND LABOUR COSTS**

Malik, Afia, and Ather Maqsood Ahmed. "The Relationship between Real Wages and Output: Evidence from Pakistan". pp. 1111-1126.

## **GEOGRAPHIC LABOUR MOBILITY; IMMIGRANT WORKERS**

Khan, Aliya H., and Lubna Shehnaz. "Determinants of Internal Migration in Pakistan: Evidence from the Labour Force Survey, 1996-97". pp. 695-712.

## **INDUSTRY STUDIES: PRIVATISATION**

Sirageldin, Ismail. "Global Interdependence, Privatisation of Risk and Human Development ". pp. 313-336.

## **INDUSTRY STUDIES: MANUFACTURING**

Mahmood, Zafar, and Rehana Siddiqui. "State of Technology and Productivity in Pakistan's Manufacturing Industries: Some Strategic Directions to Build Technological Competence". pp. 1-21.

## **INDUSTRY STUDIES: TELECOMMUNICATIONS**

Burki, Abid A., and Shirin Aslam. "The Role of Digital Technology and Regulations in the Diffusion of Mobile Phones in Asia ". pp. 741-750.

## **FISCAL AND MONETARY POLICY IN DEVELOPMENT**

Aqeel, Anjum, and Mohammad Nishat. "The Twin Deficits Phenomenon: Evidence from Pakistan". pp. 535-550.

Pasha, Aisha Ghaus, and Hafiz A. Pasha. "Devolution and Fiscal Decentralisation". pp. 981-1011.

## **ISLAMIC ECONOMICS**

Aslam, Mohammad, Toseef Azid, and Shahnawaz Malik. "Attitude towards Interest-free Financing among Small Traders and Farmers in Multan". pp. 663-672.

## **AGRICULTURAL AND NATURAL RESOURCE ECONOMICS: GENERAL**

Abdullah, Naziruddin. "The Effects of Price-support Programme on Farm Tenancy Patterns and Farm Profitability: Some Evidence from Malaysia". pp. 51-72.

Ahmad, Munir, M. Ghaffar Chaudhry, and Ghulam Mustafa Chaudhry. "Some Non-price Explanatory Variables in Fertiliser Demand: The Case of Irrigated Pakistan". pp. 477-486.

Bashir, Zulifqar. "The Role of Agricultural Growth in South Asian Countries and the Affordability of Food: An Inter-country Analysis". pp. 751-767.

Farooq, Umar, and Muhammad Iqbal. "Attaining and Maintaining Self-sufficiency in Wheat Production: Institutional Efforts and Farmers' Limitations". pp. 487-514.

Khan, Muhammad Azeem, and Tahir Rehman. "Application of Multiple Criteria Decision Models for Oilseed Crops in Pakistan's Punjab". pp. 515-532.

## **LAND OWNERSHIP AND TENURE; LAND REFORM, LAND USE, IRRIGATION**

Iqbal, Nuzhat. "The Concept of Land Ownership in Islam and Poverty Alleviation in Pakistan". pp. 649-662.

Rosenzweig, Mark R. "The Consequences of the Agricultural Productivity Growth for Rural Landless Households: Findings from Research Based on the Indian Green Revolution Experience". pp. 337-361.

Zaman, Waheed-uz. "Impacts of Irrigation and Drainage Development Projects in Pakistan: Farmers' Perceptions". pp. 131-152.

## **Vol. 40 (2001)**

### **INAUGURAL ADDRESSES AND SPEECHES**

**Aziz, Shaukat.** "Inaugural Address". pp. 255–260.

### **ECONOMIC THOUGHT**

**Sharif al Mujahid.** "Economic Ideas of the Quaid-i-Azam". pp. 1155–1165.

**Tahir, Pervez.** "Introducing Iqbal the Economist". pp. 1167–1176.

**Zaidi, Zawwar Hussain.** "Economic Vision of the Quaid-i-Azam". pp. 1147–1154.

### **MICROECONOMICS: PERSONAL INCOME AND WEALTH DISTRIBUTION**

**Shirazi, Nasim Shah, Muhammad Ilyas, and Mehboob Ahmad.** "Redistributive Effects of Fiscal Policy across the Income Groups in the Urban-Rural Areas of Pakistan". pp. 519–533.

### **POLITICAL PROCESSES AND ECONOMICS**

**Ahmad, Rafique.** "Democratic Welfare State as Visualised by the Quaid-i-Azam". pp. 1137–1146.

**Fatima, Mahnaz, and Qazi Masood Ahmed.** "Political Economy of Fiscal Reforms in the 1990s". pp. 503–518.

### **ADMINISTRATION: BUREAUCRACY AND CORRUPTION**

**Ahmad, Naved.** "Corruption Perception Indices: A Comparative Analysis". pp. 813–830.

### **MACROECONOMICS: PRICES, INFLATION AND DEFLATION**

**Hardy, Daniel C.** "Profitability and Pricing in Treasury Bill Auctions: Evidence from Pakistan". pp. 27–48.

### **FINANCIAL MARKETS AND THE MACROECONOMY**

**Ali, Salman Syed, and Khalid Mustafa.** "Testing Semi-strong Form Efficiency of Stock Market". pp. 651–674.

**Husain, Fazal, and Tariq Mahmood.** "The Stock Market and the Economy in Pakistan". pp. 107–114.

## **MONEY SUPPLY, CREDIT AND MONEY MULTIPLIERS**

**Abdul Qayyum.** "Sectoral Analysis of the Demand for Real Money Balances in Pakistan". pp. 953–966.

**Waheed, Seemi.** "Analysis of Issues on Micro Credit—The Case of Two Villages in Punjab". pp. 723–750.

## **INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS AND FINANCE**

**Çevis, Ismail, and Cem Kadilar.** "The Analysis of the Short-term Capital Movements by Using the VAR Model: The Case of Turkey". pp. 187–201.

**Chaudhuri, Sarbajit.** "Foreign Capital Inflow, Non-traded Intermediary, Urban Unemployment, and Welfare in a Small Open Economy: A Theoretical Analysis". pp. 225–235.

**Chaudhuri, Sarbajit.** "Foreign Capital Inflow, Technology Transfer, and National Income". pp. 49–56.

## **FOREIGN EXCHANGE: EXCHANGE RATE, INTERNATIONAL FINANCE**

**Alam, Shaista, Muhammad Sabihuddin Butt, and Azhar Iqbal.** "The Long-run Relationship between Real Exchange Rate and Real Interest Rate in Asian Countries: An Application of Panel Cointegration". pp. 577–602.

**Bhatti, Razzaque H.** "Determining Pak Rupee Exchange Rates *vis-à-vis* Six Currencies of the Industrial World: Some Evidence Based on the Traditional Flow Model". pp. 885–897.

## **INTERNATIONAL LENDING AND DEBT PROBLEMS**

**Chaudhary, M. Aslam, and Sabahat Anwar.** "Debt Laffer Curve for South Asian Countries". pp. 705–720.

**Kemal, A. R.** "Debt Accumulation and Its Implications for Growth and Poverty". pp. 263–280. (Presidential Address).

**Mundell, Robert A.** "Debt, Growth, and Poverty in the International Monetary System". pp. 283–312.

**Siddiqui, Rehana, and Afia Malik.** "Debt and Economic Growth in South Asia". pp. 677–688.

Siddiqui, Rizwana, and Rehana Siddiqui. "Determinants of Debt Rescheduling in Pakistan". pp. 689-704.

Zaman, Arshad. "The Economics of Stateless Nations: Sovereign Debt and Popular Well-being in Pakistan". pp. 1121-1134.

## **INTERNATIONAL TRADE AND FINANCE**

✓ Akbar, Mohammad, and Zareen. F. Naqvi. "External Market Conditions, Competitiveness, Diversification, and Pakistan's Export Performance". pp. 871-84.

Chishti, Anwar F., and Waqar Malik. "WTO's Trade Liberalisation, Agricultural Growth, and Poverty Alleviation in Pakistan". pp. 1035-1052.

✗ Hussain, Zakir, Riaz Hussain Qureshi, and Waqar A. Jehangir. "Trade Liberalisation Policies, Intra-regional Trade and Opportunities for Sustainable Agricultural Development". pp. 1053-1074.

Mahmood, Zafar, and Mohammad Azhar. "On Overinvoicing of Exports in Pakistan". pp. 173-185.

✓ Tweeten. Luther G. "Directions of U.S. Farm Programmes under a Free Trade Environment". pp. 89-105.

## **BANKING SYSTEMS: FINANCIAL LIBERALISATION**

Rizvi, Syed Fawad Ali. "Post-liberalisation Efficiency and Productivity of the Banking Sector in Pakistan". pp. 605-632.

## **TAXATION: OPTIMAL TAXATION**

Chaudhry, M. Ghaffar. "Theory of Optimal Taxation and Current Tax Policy in Pakistan's Agriculture". pp. 489-502.

## **GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES AND WELFARE PROGRAMMES**

Sabir, Muhammad. "Dynamic Consequences of 1997 NFC Award: Provincial Social Sector Expenditures". pp. 967-884.

## **STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS**

Anjum, Zulqarnain Hussain. "New Local Government System: A Step Towards Community Empowerment?". pp. 845-867.



## **WELFARE AND POVERTY**

**Azid, Toseef, Muhammad Aslam, and Muhammad Omer Chaudhary.** "Poverty, Female Labour Force Participation, and Cottage Industry: A Case Study of Cloth Embroidery in Rural Multan". pp. 1105-1118.

**Bhatti, Arshed H.** "Growth and Poverty in Pakistan: Implications for Governance". pp. 831-844.

**Ghayur, Sabur.** "IFIs' Conditionalities, Poverty Reduction, and Employment". pp. 435-452.

**Haq, Rashida.** "Occupational Profile of Poverty in Pakistan". pp. 1093-1104.

**Mellor, John W.** "Employment Multipliers from Agricultural Growth and Poverty Reduction". pp. 371-400.

**Weiss, Anita M.** "Social Development, the Empowerment of Women, and the Expansion of Civil Society: Alternative Ways out of the Debt and Poverty Trap". pp. 401-432.

## **HUMAN CAPITAL FORMATION**

**Abbas, Qaisar.** "Endogenous Growth and Human Capital: A Comparative Study of Pakistan and Sri Lanka". pp. 987-1007.

## **DEMOGRAPHIC ECONOMICS: CHILD CARE**

**Biswas, Soma Chowdhury, Md. Abu Darda, and Md. Fasiul Alam.** "Factors Affecting Childhood Immunisation in Bangladesh". pp. 57-70.

**Mahmood, M. Arshad.** "Determinants of Growth Retardation in Pakistani Children under Five Years of Age". pp. 1009-1032.

## **DEMOGRAPHIC ECONOMICS: FERTILITY**

**Ali, Syed Mubashir, and Jafar Hussain.** "Fertility Transition in Pakistan: Evidence from Census". pp. 537-550.

**Sathar, Zeba A., and John B. Casterline.** "The Onset of Fertility Transition in Pakistan". pp. 237-238. (Rejoinder).

## **DEMOGRAPHIC ECONOMICS: POPULATION POLICY**

**Abdul Hakim.** "Population Policy Shifts and Their Implications for Population Stabilisation in Pakistan". pp. 551-573.

Siddiqui, Fakhari A. "Importance of a Population Policy in Pakistan". pp. 345-369.

## **ECONOMICS OF GENDER**

Hamid, Shahnaz, and Rehana Siddiqui. "Gender Differences in Demand for Schooling". pp. 1077-1092.

## **INDUSTRY STUDIES**

Nishat, Mohammed. "Industry Risk Premia in Pakistan". pp. 929-949.

## **INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY AND INTERNET SERVICES**

Mujahid, Yousaf Haroon. "Digital Opportunity Initiative for Pakistan". pp. 911-928.

## **MACROECONOMICS: MONETARY ECONOMICS, GROWTH AND FLUCTUATIONS**

Koch, Levent, and M. A. Chaudhary. "February 2001 Crisis in Turkey: Causes and Consequences". pp. 467-486.

## **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, GROWTH AND STABILISATION**

Bengali, Kaiser, and Qazi Masood Ahmed. "Stabilisation Policy vs. Growth-oriented Policy: Implication for the Pakistan Economy". pp. 453-466.

Hyder, Kalim. "Crowding-out Hypothesis in a Vector Error Correction Framework: A Case Study of Pakistan". pp. 633-650.

Nunnenkamp, Peter. "Why Economic Growth Trends Differ So Much across Developing Countries in the Era of Globalisation". pp. 315-342.

Shirazi, Yusuf H. "Reconstruction of Pakistan Economy—An Entrepreneur's View Point". pp. 901-909.

## **AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCE ECONOMICS**

Abedullah and Mubarik Ali. "Wheat Self-sufficiency in Different Policy Scenarios and Their Likely Impacts on Producers, Consumers, and the Public Exchequer". pp. 203-223.

Ahmad, Munir. "Agricultural Productivity Growth Differential in Punjab, Pakistan: A District-level Analysis". pp. 1-25.

**Iqbal, Muhammad, M. Azeem Khan, and Munir Ahmad.** "Determinants of Higher Wheat Productivity in Irrigated Pakistan". pp. 753-766.

**Mustafa, Usman, Waqar Malik, and Mohammad Sharif.** "Globalisation and Its Implications for Agriculture, Food Security, and Poverty in Pakistan". pp. 767-786.

**Saeed, Ikram, Muhammad Zubair Anwar, and Khalid Mehmood Khokar.** "Contribution of Onion Seed Production to Poverty Reduction: A Case Study of Malakand Division, Pakistan". pp. 787-810.

## **ENERGY AND THE MACROECONOMY**

**Abdul Ghafoor, and John Weiss.** "Performance of the Public Electric Power Industry: Evidence from Pakistan". pp. 115-133.

**Alam, Shaista, and Mohammad Sabihuddin Butt.** "Assessing Energy Consumption and Energy Intensity Changes in Pakistan: An Application of Complete Decomposition Model". pp. 135-147.

INDEX  
to

*THE PAKISTAN DEVELOPMENT REVIEW*  
VOLUME 41 (2002)

No. 1	Spring	: pp.	1-106
No. 2	Summer	: pp.	107-208
No. 3	Autumn	: pp.	209-312
No. 4	Winter:	Part-I : pp.	313-474
		Part-II : pp.	475-1039

SUBJECT INDEX

INAUGURAL ADDRESSES AND SPEECHES

Aziz, Shaukat. "Inaugural Address". pp. 313-317

ECONOMIC THOUGHT

Ahmad, Rafique. "Iqbal's Culture-friendly Economic Vision" pp. 937-966.

Chaudhri, Fateh M. "Economic Vision of Allama Iqbal" pp. 983-987. ✓

Saeed, Khawaja Ahmjad. "Economic Philosophy of Allama Iqbal" pp. 973-982.

Tahir, Pervez. "Development Priorities of the Founding Father of Pakistan". pp. 991-1010.

Tahir, Pervez. "Poverty, Feudalism, and Land Reform – The Continued Relevance of Iqbal" pp. 967-972.

SAVING AND INVESTMENT

Ahmad, Mohsin Hasnain, and Qazi Masood Ahmed. "Foreign Capital Inflows and Domestic Savings in Pakistan: Cointegration Techniques and Error Correction Modelling". pp. 825-836.

Akkina, Krishna Rao, and Mehmet Ali Celebi. "The Determinants of Private Fixed Investment and the Relationship between Public and Private Capital Accumulation in Turkey". pp. 243-254.

**Shah, Zahir, and Qazi Masood Ahmed.** "Measurement of Cost of Capital for Foreign Direct Investment in Pakistan: A Neoclassical Approach". pp. 807-823.

## **EXCHANGE RATE, PRICES AND BUSINESS FLUCTUATIONS**

**Aftab, Zehra, and Aurangzeb.** "The Long-run and Short-run Impact of Exchange Rate Devaluation on Pakistan's Trade Performance". pp. 277-286.

**Choudhri, Ehsan U., and Mohsin S. Khan.** "The Exchange Rate and Consumer Prices in Pakistan: Is Rupee Devaluation Inflationary? ". pp. 107-120.

**Naeem, Muhammad, and Abdul Rasheed.** "Stock Prices and Exchange Rates: Are they Related? Evidence from South Asian Countries". pp. 535-550.

## **FINANCIAL MARKETS AND THE MACROECONOMY**

**Irfan, Chaudhary Mohammad, and Mohammed Nishat.** "Key Fundamental Factors and Long-run Price Changes in an Emerging Market — A Case Study of Karachi Stock Exchange". pp. 517-533.

**Sharif, Haroon.** "Structural Issues and Reforms in Financial (non-bank) Market in Pakistan" pp. 915-928.

**Udegbum, R. I.** "Openness, Stock Market Development, and Industrial Growth in Nigeria". pp. 69-92.

## **MACROECONOMICS**

**Abdul, Qayyum.** "Monetary Conditions Index: A Composite Measure of Monetary Policy in Pakistan". pp. 551-566.

**Naqvi, Naveed H.** "Crowding-in or Crowding-out? Modelling the Relationship between Public and Private Fixed Capital Formation Using Co-integration Analysis: The Case of Pakistan 1964 -2000". pp. 255-276.

## **MONEY SUPPLY, CREDIT AND MONEY MULTIPLIERS**

**Abdul, Qayyum.** "Demand for Bank Lending by the Private Business Sector in Pakistan". pp. 149-159.

**Schui, Herbert.** "Missing Basic Issues on Credit Money: On the Role of Money in Removing World-wide Growth Barriers". pp. 423-442.

## **GLOBALISATION**

**Suzuki, Noriyuki, and Sabur Ghayur.** "Making Globalisation Inclusive of People: A Trade Union Perspective". pp. 357-387.

## **BANKING SYSTEMS**

**Akhtar, Mohammad Hanif.** "X-efficiency Analysis of Commercial Banks in Pakistan: A Preliminary Investigation". pp. 567-580.

**Hamdani, Syed Nisar Hussain, and Eatnaz Ahmad.** "New Issue in Bank Regulation". pp. 333-356.

**Nishat, Mohammed.** "Experience of Equity-based Islamic Shares in Pakistan". pp. 583-608.

## **SUBSIDIES AND REVENUE**

**Pasha, Hafiz A., Aisha Ghaus-Pasha, and Naveed Aamir.** "Hidden Subsidies". pp. 629-640.

## **EDUCATION**

**Sabir, Muhammad.** "Gender and Public Spending on Education in Pakistan: A Case Study of Disaggregated Benefit Incidence". pp. 477-493.

## **HEALTH AND HEALTH SERVICES**

**Mahmood, M. Arshad.** "Determinants of Neonatal and Post-neonatal Mortality in Pakistan". pp. 723-744.

**Mahmood, Naushin, and Syed Mubashir Ali.** "The Disease Pattern and Utilisation of Health Care Services in Pakistan". pp. 745-757.

**Mir, Ali Mohammad, Zeba A. Sathar, Gul Rasheeda Sheikh, and Minhaj ul Haque.** "Bringing About a Behavioural Change in Providers to Meet the Reproductive Health Needs of Clients". pp. 839-856.

## **WELFARE AND POVERTY**

**Anwar, Talat, and Sarfraz K. Qureshi.** "Trends in Absolute Poverty in Pakistan: 1990-91 and 2001". pp. 859-878.

## **LABOUR ECONOMICS**

**Arif, G. M., M. F. Kiani, and Khalid H. Sheikh.** "Labour Market Dynamics in Pakistan Evidence from the Longitudinal Data". pp. 701-720.

**Naqvi, Zareen F., and Lubna Shahnaz.** "How Do Women Decide to Work in Pakistan?". pp. 495-513.

**Nasir, Zafar Mueen.** "Returns to Human Capital in Pakistan: A Gender Disaggregated Analysis". pp. 1-28.

## **DEMOGRAPHIC ECONOMICS: FERTILITY**

**Mahmood, Naushin.** "Women's Role in Domestic Decision-making in Pakistan: Implications for Reproductive Behaviour". pp. 121-148.

## **NON-PROFIT ORGANISATIONS**

**Ghaus-Pasha, Aisha, and Muhammad Asif Iqbal.** "Non-profit Sector in Pakistan: Government Policy and Future Issues". pp. 879-908.

## **PRIVATISATION**

**Srinivasan, T. N.** "Privatisation, Regulation, and Competition in South Asia". pp. 389-420.

## **INDUSTRY STUDIES**

**Javed, Mian Muhammad.** "Regulation, Competition, and Information" pp. 911-913.

**Kalim, Rukhsana, and Suleman Aziz Lodhi.** "The Knowledge-based Economy: Trends and Implications for Pakistan". pp. 787-804.

**Kemal, A. R.** "Regulatory Framework in Pakistan". pp. 319-330.

**Naseem, Syed Jawad.** "An Introduction to Oil and Gas Regulatory Authority" pp. 929-934.

## **TECHNOLOGY AND ECONOMIC GROWTH**

**Azid, Toseef, Mohammad Aslam, and Mohammad Omer Chaudhry.** "Transfer of Technology: Competition or Cooperation". pp. 761-786.

**Hamid, Bushra.** "Institutional Approach to E-commerce: An Integrated Framework for Pakistan". (Note) pp. 179-192.

## **AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCE ECONOMICS**

**Ahmad, Munir, Ghulam Mustafa Chaudhry, and Muhammad Iqbal.** "Wheat Productivity, Efficiency and Sustainability: A Stochastic Production Frontier Analysis". pp. 643-663.

**Bravo-Ureta, Boris E.** "Research, Extension, and Information: Key Inputs in Agricultural Productivity Growth". pp. 443-473.

**Iqbal, Muhammad, M. Azeem Khan, and Munir Ahmad.** "Adoption of Recommended Varieties: A Farm-level Analysis of Wheat Growers in Irrigated Punjab". pp. 29-48.

**Iqbal, Muhammad, M. Azeem Khan, and M. Zubair Anwar.** "Zero-tillage Technology and Farm Profits: A Case Study of Wheat Growers in the Rice Zone of Punjab". pp. 665-682.

**Khan M. Azeem, Muhammad Iqbal, Iftikhar Ahmad, and Manzoor H. Soomro.** "Economic Evaluation of Pesticide Use Externalities in the Cotton Zones of Punjab, Pakistan". pp. 683-698.

**Mehmood Ul Hassan.** "Financial Capacity and Willingness of Farmers to Pay for Irrigation Services in the Post-reform Scenario in Pakistan: Two Case Studies". pp. 49-67.

**Mehmood Ul Hassan, and Nazim Ali.** "Potential for Blue-Gray Water Trade-offs for Irrigation in Small Towns of Pakistan: A Case Study of Farmers' Costs and Benefits in Haroonabad". pp. 161-177.

**Sahibzada, Shamim A.** "Pricing Irrigation Water in Pakistan: An Evaluation of Available Options". pp. 209-241.

## **ISLAM AND ECONOMICS**

**Hamdani, Syed Nisar Hussain, and Eatnaz Ahmad.** "Towards Divine Economics: Some Testable Propositions". pp. 609-626.



INDEX  
to  
*THE PAKISTAN DEVELOPMENT REVIEW*  
VOLUME 42 (2003)

No. 1	Spring:	pp.	1-90
No. 2	Summer:	pp.	91-176
No. 3	Autumn:	pp.	177-290
No. 4	Winter: Part-I	pp.	291-466
	Part-II	pp.	466-1048

SUBJECT INDEX

**INAUGURAL ADDRESSES AND SPEECHES**

Aziz, Shaukat. "Inaugural Address". pp. 291-297.

**CONSUMPTION, SAVING, EMPLOYMENT, AND INVESTMENT**

Ahmad, Mohsin Hasnain, Shaista Alam, and Mohammad Sabihuddin Butt. "Foreign Direct Investment, Exports, and Domestic Output in Pakistan". pp. 715-723.

Himayatullah. "Economic Valuation of the Environment and the Travel Cost Approach: The Case of Ayubia National Park". pp. 537-551.

Khan, Iram A. "Impact of Privatisation on Employment and Output in Pakistan". pp. 513-536.

Shah, Zahir, and Qazi Masood Ahmed. "The Determinants of Foreign Direct Investment in Pakistan: an Empirical Investigation". pp. 697-714.

**MONEY SUPPLY, CREDIT, AND MONEY MULTIPLIERS**

Iqbal, Azhar, and Muhammad Sabihuddin Butt. "Money-income Link in Developing Countries: a Heterogeneous Dynamic Panel Data Approach". pp. 987-1014.

Iimi, Atsushi. "Efficiency in the Pakistani Banking Industry: Empirical Evidence after the Structural Reform in the Late 1990s". pp. 41-57.

Qayyum, Abdul, and Muhammad Arshad Khan. "Capital Flows and Money Supply: The Degree of Sterilisation in Pakistan". pp. 975-985.

## INTERNATIONAL ECONOMICS

Akhtar, Mohammad Hanif. "An Evaluation of Karachi Export Processing Zone in Pakistan: A Preliminary Investigation". pp. 927-940.

Akhtar, Sajjad. "Is There Seasonality in Pakistan's Merchandise Exports and imports? The Univariate Modelling Approach". pp. 59-75.

Atique, Zeshan, and Mohsin Hasnain Ahmad. "The Supply and Demand for Exports of Pakistan: The Polynomial Distributed Lag Model (PDL) Approach". pp. 961-972.

## NATIONAL BUDGET, DEFICIT, AND DEBT

Bilquees, Faiz. "An Analysis of Budget Deficits, Debt Accumulation, and Debt Instability". pp. 177-195.

## HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Arif, G. M., and Najam-us-Saqib. "Production of Cognitive and Life Skills in Public, Private, and NGO Schools in Pakistan". pp. 1-28.

Aslam, Monazza. "The Determinants of Student Achievement in Government and Private Schools in Pakistan". pp. 841-876.

Husain, Fazal, Muhammad Ali Qasim, and Khalid Hameed Sheikh. "An Analysis of Public Expenditure on Education in Pakistan". pp. 771-780.

## WELFARE AND POVERTY

Ahmed, Qazi Masood, and Muhammad Sabir. "The Burden of Stabilisation on Provinces and Its Implications for the Social Sectors". pp. 783-791.

Ahmed, Sadiq. "Budgetary Reforms for Growth and Poverty Reduction in Pakistan". pp. 349-374.

Amjad, Rashid. "Solving Pakistan's Poverty Puzzle: Whom Should We Believe? What Should We Do?" pp. 375-393.

Jamal, Haroon. "Poverty and Inequality during the Adjustment Decade: Empirical Findings from Household Surveys". pp. 125-135.

Jamal, Haroon, Amir Jahan Khan, Imran Ashraf Toor, and Naveed Amir. "Mapping the Spatial Deprivation of Pakistan". pp. 91-111.

Kemal, A. R. "Institutional Change, Growth, and Poverty Levels in Pakistan". pp. 299-311.

Khan, Aliya H., and Ali Shan Azhar. "Decomposition of Changes in Poverty Measures: Sectoral and Institutional Considerations for the Poverty Reduction Strategy Paper of Pakistan". pp. 879-892.

Khan, Khadija, Arshad Waheed, and Saadia Iqbal. "Monitoring and Evaluation: Civil Society Organisations' Competitive Edge in Effective Poverty Alleviation". pp. 909-924.

Nazli, Hina, and Sohail J. Malik. "Housing: Opportunity, Security, and Empowerment for the Poor". pp. 893-908.

## **LABOUR AND DEMOGRAPHIC ECONOMICS**

Ahmad, Rafique. "Motivational Factor of Development with Special Reference to Madar-e-Millat's Role in Creating Countrywide Awakening among Women". pp. 753-759.

Ahmad, Riaz. "Fatima Jinnah's Concern for Women's Technical Education". pp. 765-767.

Ali, Khadija. "Gender Exploitation: from Structural Adjustment Policies to Poverty Reduction Strategies". pp. 669-694.

Ali, Syed Mubashir, and Rizwan ul-Haq. "The Relationship between the WES Interventions and the Incidence of Diarrhoea". pp. 555-568.

Faizunnisa, Azeema, and Minhaj ul Haque. "Adolescent Reproductive Health: The Role of Agency and Autonomy". pp. 569-583.

Haque, Minhaj ul, and Munawar Sultana. "Coming of Age in Contemporary Pakistan: Influence of Gender and Poverty". pp. 643-668.

Khan, Rana Ejaz Ali. "Children in Different Activities: Child Schooling and Child Labour". pp. 137-160.

Kiani, M. Framuruz K. "Motivation and Involvement of Men in Family Planning in Pakistan". pp. 197-217.

Sultana, Kishwar. "Women's Rights as Propounded by Fatima Jinnah". pp. 761-764.

## **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, TECHNOLOGICAL CHANGE, AND GROWTH**

Anwar, Talat. "Trends in Inequality in Pakistan between 1998-99 and 2001-02". pp. 809-821.

Din, Musleh-ud, Ejaz Ghani, and Omer Siddique. "Openness and Economic Growth in Pakistan". pp. 795-807.

Epstein, T. Scarlett. "Redressing the Rural-Urban Imbalance". pp. 445-466.

Jamal, Haroon, and Amir Jahan Kkan. "The Changing Profile of Regional Inequality". pp. 113-123.

Kakwani, Nanak, and Hyun H. Son. "Pro-poor Growth: Concepts and Measurement with Country Case Studies". pp. 417-444.

Kappel, Rolf. "Openness, Institutions, and Policies: Determinants of Globalisation and Economic Growth in Developing Countries". pp. 395-416.

Mahmud, Muhammad. "The Relationship between Economic Growth and Capital Structure of Listed Companies: Evidence of Japan, Malaysia, and Pakistan". pp. 727-750.

Naqvi, Syed Tanwir Husain. "The Triad of Governance, Devolution, and National Prosperity". pp. 629-640.

Pasha, Hafiz A., and T. Palanivel. "Pro-poor Growth and Policies: The Asian Experience". pp. 313-348.

## AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCE ECONOMICS

Ahmad, Munir. "Agricultural Productivity, Efficiency and Rural Poverty in Irrigated Pakistan: A Stochastic Production Frontier Analysis". pp. 219-248.

Bashir, Zulfiqar. "The Impacts of Economic Reforms and Trade Liberalisation on Agricultural Export Performance in Pakistan". pp. 941-960.

Dorosh, Paul, Muhammad Khan Niazi, and Hina Nazli. "Distributional Impacts of Agricultural Growth in Pakistan: A Multiplier Analysis". pp. 249-276.

Iqbal, Muhammad, Munir Ahmad, and Kalbe Abbas. "The Impact of Institutional Credit on Agricultural Production in Pakistan". pp. 469-485.

Jehangir, Waqar A., Hugh Turrall, and Shahbaz Khan. "Net Gains from Conjunctive Use of Surface and Ground Water". pp. 823-838.

Mustafa, Khalid. "Barriers against Agricultural Exports from Pakistan: The Role of WTO Sanitary and Phytosanitary Agreement". pp. 487-510.

**Özer, Huseyin.** "Consumption Patterns of Major Food Items in Turkey". pp. 29-40.

#### **INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY AND E-COMMERCE**

**Farooq, Mohammad, and Tariq Mahmood.** "WTO Regulations and the Audio-visual Sector—An Analytical Framework for Pakistan". pp. 587-606.

**Ghayur, Adeel.** "Utilising the Surging Potential of E-commerce: A Case of Hour Glass Supply Chain". pp. 607-625.

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Ahmad, Mohsin Hasnain, Shaista Alam, and Mohammad Sabihuddin Butt.** "Foreign Direct Investment, Exports, and Domestic Output in Pakistan". pp. 715-723.
- Ahmad, Munir.** "Agricultural Productivity, Efficiency and Rural Poverty in Irrigated Pakistan: A Stochastic Production Frontier Analysis". pp. 219-248.
- Ahmad, Rafique.** "Motivational Factor of Development with Special Reference to Madar-e-Millat's Role in Creating Countrywide Awakening among Women". pp. 753-759.
- Ahmad, Riaz.** "Fatima Jinnah's Concern for Women's Technical Education". pp. 765-767.
- Ahmed, Qazi Masood, and Muhammad Sabir.** "The Burden of Stabilisation on Provinces and Its Implications for the Social Sectors". pp. 783-791.
- Ahmed, Sadiq.** "Budgetary Reforms for Growth and Poverty Reduction in Pakistan". pp. 349-374.
- Akhtar, Mohammad Hanif.** "An Evaluation of Karachi Export Processing Zone in Pakistan: A Preliminary Investigation". pp. 927-940.
- Akhtar, Sajjad.** "Is There Seasonality in Pakistan's Merchandise Exports and Imports? The Univariate Modelling Approach". pp. 59-75.
- Ali Shan Azhar**  
*See Khan, Aliya H.*
- Ali, Khadija.** "Gender Exploitation: from Structural Adjustment Policies to Poverty Reduction Strategies". pp. 669-694.
- Ali, Syed Mubashir, and Rizwan ul-Haq.** "The Relationship between the WES Interventions and the Incidence of Diarrhoea". pp. 555-568.
- Amir Jahan Khan**  
*See Jamal, Haroon*
- Amir Jahan Kkan**  
*See Jamal, Haroon*
- Amjad, Rashid.** "Solving Pakistan's Poverty Puzzle: Whom Should We Believe? What Should We Do?" pp. 375-394.

**Anwar, Talat.** Trends in Inequality in Pakistan between 1998-99 and 2001-02". pp. 809-821.

**Arif, G. M., and Najam-us-Saqib.** "Production of Cognitive and Life Skills in Public, Private, and NGO Schools in Pakistan". pp. 1-28.

**Arshad Waheed**

*See Khan, Khadija*

**Aslam, Monazza.** "The Determinants of Student Achievement in Government and Private Schools in Pakistan". pp. 841-876.

**Atique, Zeshan, and Mohsin Hasnain Ahmad.** "The Supply and Demand for Exports of Pakistan: The Polynomial Distributed Lag Model (PDL) Approach". pp. 961-972.

**Aziz, Shaukat.** "Inaugural Address". pp. 291-297.

**Bashir, Zulfiqar.** "The Impacts of Economic Reforms and Trade Liberalisation on Agricultural Export Performance in Pakistan". pp. 941-960.

**Bilquees, Faiz.** "An Analysis of Budget Deficits, Debt Accumulation, and Debt Instability". pp. 177-195.

**Din, Musleh-ud. Ejaz Ghani, and Omer Siddique.** "Openness and Economic Growth in Pakistan". pp. 795-807.

**Dorosh, Paul. Muhammad Khan Niazi, and Hina Nazli.** "Distributional Impacts of Agricultural Growth in Pakistan: A Multiplier Analysis". pp. 249-276.

**Ejaz Ghani**

*See Din, Musleh-ud*

**Epstein, T. Scarlett.** "Redressing the Rural-Urban Imbalance". pp. 445-466.

**Faizunnisa, Azeema, and Minhaj ul Haque.** "Adolescent Reproductive Health: The Role of Agency and Autonomy". pp. 569-583.

**Farooq, Mohammad, and Tariq Mahmood.** "WTO Regulations and the Audio-visual Sector—An Analytical Framework for Pakistan". pp. 587-606.

**Ghayur, Adeel.** "Utilising the Surging Potential of E-commerce: A Case of Hour Glass Supply Chain". pp. 607-625.

**Haque, Minhaj ul, and Munawar Sultana.** "Coming of Age in Contemporary Pakistan: Influence of Gender and Poverty". pp. 643-668.

**Himayatullah.** "Economic Valuation of the Environment and the Travel Cost Approach: The Case of Ayubia National Park". pp. 537-551.

**Hina Nazli**

*See Dorosh, Paul*

**Hugh Turrall**

*See Jehangir, Waqar A.*

**Husain, Fazal, Muhammad Ali Qasim, and Khalid Hameed Sheikh.** "An Analysis of Public Expenditure on Education in Pakistan". pp. 771-780.

**Hyun H. Son**

*See Kakwani, Nanak*

**Iimi, Atsushi.** "Efficiency in the Pakistani Banking Industry: Empirical Evidence after the Structural Reform in the Late 1990s". pp. 41-57.

**Imran Ashraf Toor**

*See Jamal, Haroon*

**Iqbal, Azhar, and Muhammad Sabihuddin Butt.** "Money-income Link in Developing Countries: a Heterogeneous Dynamic Panel Data Approach". pp. 987-1014.

**Iqbal, Muhammad, Munir Ahmad, and Kalbe Abbas.** "The Impact of Institutional Credit on Agricultural Production in Pakistan". pp. 496-485.

**Jamal, Haroon, Amir Jahan Khan, Imran Ashraf Toor, and Naveed Amir.** "Mapping the Spatial Deprivation of Pakistan". pp. 91-111.

**Jamal, Haroon, and Amir Jahan Kkan.** "The Changing Profile of Regional Inequality". pp. 113-123.

**Jamal, Haroon.** "Poverty and Inequality during the Adjustment Decade: Empirical Findings from Household Surveys". pp. 125-135.

**Jehangir, Waqar A., Hugh Turrall, and Shahbaz Khan.** "Net Gains from Conjunctive Use of Surface and Ground Water". pp. 823-838.

**Kakwani, Nanak, and Hyun H. Son.** "Pro-poor Growth: Concepts and Measurement with Country Case Studies". pp. 417-444.

**Kalbe Abbas**

*See Iqbal, Muhammad*

**Kappel, Rolf.** "Openness, Institutions, and Policies: Determinants of Globalisation and Economic Growth in Developing Countries". pp. 395-416.



**Kemal, A. R.** "Institutional Change, Growth, and Poverty Levels in Pakistan". pp. 299-311.

**Khalid Hameed Sheikh**  
*See Husain, Fazal*

**Khan, Aliya H., and Ali Shan Azhar.** "Decomposition of Changes in Poverty Measures: Sectoral and Institutional Considerations for the Poverty Reduction Strategy Paper of Pakistan". pp. 879-892.

**Khan, Iram A.** "Impact of Privatisation on Employment and Output in Pakistan". pp. 513-536.

**Khan, Khadija, Arshad Waheed, and Saadia Iqbal.** "Monitoring and Evaluation: Civil Society Organisations' Competitive Edge in Effective Poverty Alleviation". pp. 909-924.

**Khan, Rana Ejaz Ali.** "Children in Different Activities: Child Schooling and Child Labour". pp. 137-160.

**Kiani, M. Framuraz K.** "Motivation and Involvement of Men in Family Planning in Pakistan". pp. 197-217.

**Mahmud, Muhammad.** "The Relationship between Economic Growth and Capital Structure of Listed Companies: Evidence of Japan, Malaysia, and Pakistan". pp. 727-750.

**Minhaj ul Haque**  
*See Faizunnisa, Azeema*

**Mohammad Sabihuddin Butt**  
*See Ahmad, Mohsin Hasnain*

**Mohsin Hasnain Ahmad**  
*See Atique, Zeshan*

**Muhammad Ali Qasim**  
*See Husain, Fazal*

**Muhammad Arshad Khan**  
*See Qayyum, Abdul*

**Muhammad Khan Niazi**  
*See Dorosh, Paul*

**Muhammad Sabihuddin Butt**  
*See Iqbal, Azhar*

**Muhammad Sabir**

*See Ahmed, Qazi Masood*

**Munawar Sultana**

*See Haque, Minhaj ul*

**Munir Ahmad**

*See Iqbal, Muhammad*

**Mustafa, Khalid.** "Barriers against Agricultural Exports from Pakistan: The Role of WTO Sanitary and Phytosanitary Agreement". pp.487-510.

**Najam-us-Saqib**

*See Arif, G. M.*

**Naqvi, Syed Tanwir Husain.** "The Triad of Governance, Devolution, and National Prosperity". pp. 629-640.

**Naveed Amir**

*See Jamal, Haroon*

**Nazli, Hina, and Sohail J. Malik.** "Housing: Opportunity, Security, and Empowerment for the Poor". pp. 893-908.

**Omer Siddique**

*See Din, Musleh-ud*

**Özer, Huseyin.** "Consumption Patterns of Major Food Items in Turkey". pp. 29-40.

**Pasha, Hafiz A., and T. Palanivel.** "Pro-poor Growth and Policies: The Asian Experience". pp. 313-348.

**Qayyum, Abdul, and Muhammad Arshad Khan.** "Capital Flows and Money Supply: The Degree of Sterilisation in Pakistan". pp. 975-985.

**Qazi Masood Ahmed**

*See Shah, Zahir*

**Rizwan ul-Haq**

*See Ali, Syed Mubashir*

**Saadia Iqbal**

*See Khan, Khadija*

**Shah, Zahir, and Qazi Masood Ahmed.** "The Determinants of Foreign Direct Investment in Pakistan: An Empirical Investigation". pp. 697-714.

**Shahbaz Khan**

*See* Jehangir, Waqar A.

**Shaista Alam**

*See* Ahmad, Mohsin Hasnain

**Sohail J. Malik**

*See* Nazli, Hina

**Sultana, Kishwar.** "Women's Rights as Propounded by Fatima Jinnah".  
pp.761-764.

**T. Palanivel**

*See* Pasha, Hafiz A.

**Tariq Mahmood**

*See* Farooq, Mohammad

## INDEX

to

### *THE PAKISTAN DEVELOPMENT REVIEW* VOLUME 43 (2004)

No. 1	Spring:	pp.	1-104
No. 2	Summer:	pp.	105-210
No. 3	Autumn:	pp.	211-308
No. 4	Winter: Part-I	pp.	309-468
	Part-II	pp.	469-1005

## SUBJECT INDEX

### INAUGURAL ADDRESSES AND SPEECHES

Khan, Omar Ayub. "Inaugural Address". pp. 309-312.

### AGRICULTURE AND NATURAL RESOURCE ECONOMICS

Ali, Shujat. "Total Factor Productivity Growth in Pakistan's Agriculture: 1960-1996". pp. 493-513.

Burki, Abid A., Mushtaq A. Khan, and Faisal Bari. "The State of Pakistan's Dairy Sector: An Assessment". pp. 149-174.

Khan, Abdul Aleem, and Qazi Masood Ahmed. "Agricultural Terms of Trade in Pakistan: Issues of Profitability and Standard of Living of the Farmers". pp. 515-537.

Qureshi, Madeeha G., and Sarfraz Khan Qureshi. "Impact of Changing Profile of Rural Land Market in Pakistan on Resource Allocation and Equity". pp. 471-492.

### CONSUMPTION, SAVING, EMPLOYMENT, AND INVESTMENT

Amjad, Faiza, and Naheed Zia Khan. "External Determinants of Growth and Growth Projections: SAARC and Pakistan". pp. 737-755.

**Aqeel, Anjum, and Mohammed Nishat.** "The Determinants of Foreign Direct Investment in Pakistan". pp. 651–664.

**Atique, Zeshan, Mohsin Hasnain Ahmad, and Usman Azhar.** "The Impact of FDI on Economic Growth under Foreign Trade Regimes: A Case Study of Pakistan". pp. 707–718.

**Nasir, Shahbaz, and Mahmood Khalid.** "Saving-investment Behaviour in Pakistan: An Empirical Investigation". pp. 665–682.

## **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT, TECHNOLOGICAL CHANGE, AND GROWTH**

**Gardezi, Hassan N.** "Globalisation and Pakistan's Dilemma of Development". pp. 423–440.

**Naseem, S. M.** "Economic Growth and Development in South Asia, with and without Regional Cooperation". pp. 397–422.

**Shirazi, Nasim Shah, and Turkhan Ali Abdul Manap.** "Exports and Economic Growth Nexus: The Case of Pakistan". pp. 563–581.

## **ECONOMIC SYSTEMS**

**Hamdani, Syed Nisar Hussain, Eatzaz Ahmed, and Mahmood Khalid.** "Study of Philanthropic Behaviour in Divine Economics Framework". pp. 875–894.

## **EDUCATION**

**Mahmood, Naushin.** "Transition in Primary and Secondary Schooling in Pakistan: Gender and Age Cohort Analysis". pp. 53–71.

**Najam us Saqib.** "Willingness to Pay for Primary Education in Rural Pakistan". pp. 27–51.

## **ENERGY**

**Shinwari, Waqasullah Khan, Fahd Ali, and A. H. Nayyar.** "Electric Power Generation from Solar Photovoltaic Technology: Is It Marketable in Pakistan?" pp. 267–294.

**Siddiqui, Rehana.** "Energy and Economic Growth in Pakistan". pp. 175–200.

## **FINANCIAL ECONOMICS**

**Farooq, Mohammad Tahir, and Wong Wing Keung.** "Linkage between Stock Market Prices and Exchange Rate: A Causality Analysis for Pakistan". pp. 639–649.

**Khalid, Ahmed M., and Gulasekaran Rajaguru.** "Financial Market Linkages in South Asia: Evidence Using a Multivariate GARCH Model". pp. 585–603.

**Nishat, Mohammed, and Rozina Shaheen.** "Macroeconomic Factors and the Pakistani Equity Market". pp. 619-637.

**Shah, Attaullah, and Tahir Hijazi.** "The Determinants of Capital Structure of Stock Exchange-listed Non-financial Firms in Pakistan". pp. 605-618.

## **INDUSTRY STUDIES: MANUFACTURING**

**Ara, Iffat.** "Is Pakistan's Manufacturing Sector Competitive?". pp. 685-706.

## **INTERNATIONAL FINANCE**

**Kemal, M. Ali, and Rana Murad Haider.** "Exchange Rate Behaviour after Recent Float: The Experience of Pakistan". pp. 829-852.

**Mustafa, Khalid, and Mohammed Nishat.** "Volatility of Exchange Rate and Export Growth in Pakistan: The Structure and Interdependence in Regional Markets". pp. 813-828.

**Qayyum, Abdul, Muhammad Arshad Khan, and Khair-u-Zaman.** "Exchange Rate Misalignment in Pakistan: Evidence from Purchasing Power Parity Theory". pp. 721-735.

**Rasheed, Farooq, and Javed A. Ansari.** "A Search for an Optimum Currency Area Partners for Pakistan". pp. 793-811.

## **LABOUR AND DEMOGRAPHIC ECONOMICS**

**Chaudhuri, Sarbajit.** "Incidence of Child Labour, Free Education Policy, and Economic Liberalisation in a Developing Economy". pp. 1-25.

**Karim, Mehtab S.** "Socio-economic Development, Population Policies, and Fertility Decline in Muslim Countries". pp. 773-789.

**Lloyd, Cynthia B.** "The Changing Transitions to Adulthood in a Comparative Perspective: The Case of Pakistan". pp. 441-467.

## **WAGES, COMPENSATION AND LABOUR COSTS**

**Gupta, Kausik, and Tania Basu.** "Foreign Capital Inflow, Skilled-Unskilled Wage Gap, and Welfare in the Presence of the Informal Sector". pp. 125-147.

**Saleh, Iraj.** "Estimating Shadow Wage Rates for Economic Project Appraisal". pp. 253-266.

## **REGIONAL ECONOMICS**

**Carstens, Agustín.** "Making Regional Economic Integration Work". pp. 335-352.

**Dhungel, Dwarika.** "South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation (SAARC): Prospects for Development". pp. 933-941.

**Din, Musleh-ud, and Shahbaz Nasir.** "Regional Economic Integration in South Asia: The Way Forward". pp. 959-974.

**Kemal, A. R.** "Exploring Pakistan's Regional Economic Cooperation Potential". pp. 313-334.

**Khan, M. Ali.** "Regional (East-West/North-South) Cooperation and Peter Singer's Ethics of Globalisation". pp. 353-396.

**Tahir, Pervez.** "Prospects of Economic Integration among the ECO Countries". pp. 913-923.

## **TAXATION**

**Bilquees, Faiz.** "Elasticity and Buoyancy of the Tax System in Pakistan". pp. 73-93.

## **TRADE**

**Afzal, Mohammad.** "Estimating Long-run Trade Elasticities in Pakistan: A Cointegration Approach". pp. 757-770.

**Asaduzzaman, M.** "Trade Liberalisation as an Instrument for Regional Co-operation". pp. 925-931.

**Din, Musleh-ud.** "Exports, Imports, and Economic Growth in South Asia: Evidence Using a Multivariate Time-series Framework". pp. 105-124.

**Mahmood, Amir.** "Export Competitiveness and Comparative Advantage of Pakistan's Non-agricultural Production Sectors: Trends and Analysis". pp. 541-561.

**Mukherji, Indra Nath.** "South Asian Free Trade Area and Indo-Pakistan Trade". pp. 943-958.

**Wang, Yu -Ter, Bih-Jane Liu, and Pan-Long Tsai.** "Trade Policies and Economic Integration in a Cournot Duopoly Model". pp. 239-251.

## **WELFARE AND POVERTY**

**Anwar, Talat, Sarfraz K. Qureshi, and Hammad Ali.** "Landlessness and Rural Poverty in Pakistan". pp. 855-874.

**Arif, G. M.** "Child Health and Poverty in Pakistan". pp. 211-238.

**Haq, Rashida.** "Transition of Poverty in Pakistan: Evidence from the Longitudinal Data". pp. 895-909.

## AUTHOR INDEX

**A. H. Nayyar**

*See* Shinwari, Waqasullah Khan

**Afzal, Mohammad.** "Estimating Long-run Trade Elasticities in Pakistan: A Cointegration Approach". pp. 757-770.

**Ali, Shujat.** "Total Factor Productivity Growth in Pakistan's Agriculture: 1960-1996". pp. 493-513.

**Amjad, Faiza, and Naheed Zia Khan.** "External Determinants of Growth and Growth Projections: SAARC and Pakistan". pp. 737-755.

**Anwar, Talat, Sarfraz K. Qureshi, and Hammad Ali.** "Landlessness and Rural Poverty in Pakistan". pp. 855-874.

**Aqeel, Anjum, and Mohammed Nishat.** "The Determinants of Foreign Direct Investment in Pakistan". pp. 651-664.

**Ara, Iffat.** "Is Pakistan's Manufacturing Sector Competitive?". pp. 685-706.

**Arif, G. M.** "Child Health and Poverty in Pakistan". pp. 211-238.

**Asaduzzaman, M.** "Trade Liberalisation as an Instrument for Regional Co-operation". pp. 925-931.

**Atique, Zeshan, Mohsin Hasnain Ahmad, and Usman Azhar.** "The Impact of FDI on Economic Growth under Foreign Trade Regimes: A Case Study of Pakistan". pp. 707-718.

**Bih-Jane Liu**

*See* Wang, Yu -Ter

**Bilquees, Faiz.** "Elasticity and Buoyancy of the Tax System in Pakistan". pp. 73-93.

**Burki, Abid A., Mushtaq A. Khan, and Faisal Bari.** "The State of Pakistan's Dairy Sector: An Assessment". pp. 149-174.

**Carstens, Agustín.** "Making Regional Economic Integration Work". pp. 335-352.

**Chaudhuri, Sarbajit.** "Incidence of Child Labour, Free Education Policy, and Economic Liberalisation in a Developing Economy". pp. 1-25.

**Dhungel, Dwarika.** "South Asian Association for Regional Co-operation (SAARC): Prospects for Development". pp. 933-941.

**Din, Musleh-ud, and Shahbaz Nasir.** "Regional Economic Integration in South Asia: The Way Forward". pp. 959-974.

**Din, Musleh-ud.** "Exports, Imports, and Economic Growth in South Asia: Evidence Using a Multivariate Time-series Framework". pp. 105-124.

**Eatzaz Ahmed**

*See* Hamdani, Syed Nisar Hussain

**Fahd Ali**

*See* Shinwari, Waqasullah Khan



**Faisal Bari**

*See* Burki, Abid A.

**Farooq, Mohammad Tahir, and Wong Wing Keung.** "Linkage between Stock Market Prices and Exchange Rate: A Causality Analysis for Pakistan". pp. 639-649.

**Gardezi, Hassan N.** "Globalisation and Pakistan's Dilemma of Development". pp. 423-440.

**Gulasekaran Rajaguru**

*See* Khalid, Ahmed M.

**Gupta, Kausik, and Tania Basu.** "Foreign Capital Inflow, Skilled-Unskilled Wage Gap, and Welfare in the Presence of the Informal Sector". pp. 125-147.

**Hamdani, Syed Nisar Hussain, Eatnaz Ahmed, and Mahmood Khalid.** "Study of Philanthropic Behaviour in Divine Economics Framework". pp. 875-894.

**Hammad Ali**

*See* Anwar, Talat

**Haq, Rashida.** "Transition of Poverty in Pakistan: Evidence from the Longitudinal Data". pp. 895-909.

**Javed A. Ansari**

*See* Rasheed, Farooq

**Karim, Mehtab S.** "Socio-economic Development, Population Policies, and Fertility Decline in Muslim Countries". pp. 773-789.

**Kemal, A. R.** "Exploring Pakistan's Regional Economic Cooperation Potential". pp. 313-334.

**Kemal, M. Ali, and Rana Murad Haider.** "Exchange Rate Behaviour after Recent Float: The Experience of Pakistan". pp. 829-852.

**Khair-u-Zaman**

*See* Qayyum, Abdul

**Khalid, Ahmed M., and Gulasekaran Rajaguru.** "Financial Market Linkages in South Asia: Evidence Using a Multivariate GARCH Model". pp. 585-603.

**Khan, Abdul Aleem, and Qazi Masood Ahmed.** "Agricultural Terms of Trade in Pakistan: Issues of Profitability and Standard of Living of the Farmers". pp. 515-537.

**Khan, M. Ali.** "Regional (East-West/North-South) Cooperation and Peter Singer's Ethics of Globalisation". pp. 353-396.

**Khan, Omar Ayub.** "Inaugural Address". pp. 309-312.

**Lloyd, Cynthia B.** "The Changing Transitions to Adulthood in a Comparative Perspective: The Case of Pakistan". pp. 441-467.

**Mahmood Khalid**

*See* Nasir, Shahbaz

**Mahmood Khalid**

*See* Hamdani, Syed Nisar Hussain

**Mahmood, Amir.** "Export Competitiveness and Comparative Advantage of Pakistan's Non-agricultural Production Sectors: Trends and Analysis". pp. 541-561.

**Mahmood, Naushin.** "Transition in Primary and Secondary Schooling in Pakistan: Gender and Age Cohort Analysis". pp. 53-71.

**Mohammad Nishat**

*See* Mustafa, Khalid

**Mohammed Nishat**

*See* Aqeel, Anjum

**Mohsin Hasnain Ahmad**

*See* Atique, Zeshan

**Muhammad Arshad Khan**

*See* Qayyum, Abdul

**Mukherji, Indra Nath.** "South Asian Free Trade Area and Indo-Pakistan Trade". pp. 943-958.

**Mushtaq A. Khan**

*See* Burki, Abid A.

**Mustafa, Khalid, and Mohammed Nishat.** "Volatility of Exchange Rate and Export Growth in Pakistan: The Structure and Interdependence in Regional Markets". pp. 813-828.

**Naheed Zia Khan**

*See* Amjad, Faiza

**Najam us Saqib.** "Willingness to Pay for Primary Education in Rural Pakistan". pp. 27-51.

**Naseem, S. M.** "Economic Growth and Development in South Asia. with and without Regional Cooperation". pp. 397-422.

**Nasir, Shahbaz, and Mahmood Khalid.** "Saving-investment Behaviour in Pakistan: An Empirical Investigation". pp. 665-682.

**Nishat, Mohammed, and Rozina Shaheen.** "Macroeconomic Factors and the Pakistani Equity Market". pp. 619-637.

**Pan-Long Tsai**

*See* Wang, Yu-Ter

**Qayyum, Abdul, Muhammad Arshad Khan, and Khair-u-Zaman.** "Exchange Rate Misalignment in Pakistan: Evidence from Purchasing Power Parity Theory". pp. 721-735.

**Qazi Masood Ahmed**

*See* Khan, Abdul Aleem

**Qureshi, Madeeha G., and Sarfraz Khan Qureshi.** "Impact of Changing Profile of Rural Land Market in Pakistan on Resource Allocation and Equity". pp. 471-492.

**Rana Murad Haider**

*See* Kemal, M. Ali

**Rasheed, Farooq, and Javed A. Ansari.** "A Search for an Optimum Currency Area Partners for Pakistan". pp. 793-811.

**Rozina Shaheen**

*See* Nishat, Mohammad

**Saleh, Iraj.** "Estimating Shadow Wage Rates for Economic Project Appraisal". pp. 253-266.

**Sarfraz K. Qureshi**

*See* Anwar, Talat

**Sarfraz Khan Qureshi**

*See* Qureshi, Madeeha G.

**Shah, Attaullah, and Tahir Hijazi.** "The Determinants of Capital Structure of Stock Exchange-listed Non-financial Firms in Pakistan". pp. 605-618.

**Shahbaz Nasir**

*See* Din, Musleh-ud

**Shinwari, Waqasullah Khan, Fahd Ali, and A. H. Nayyar.** "Electric Power Generation from Solar Photovoltaic Technology: Is It Marketable in Pakistan?" pp. 267-294.

**Shirazi, Nasim Shah, and Turkhan Ali Abdul Manap.** "Exports and Economic Growth Nexus: The Case of Pakistan". pp. 563-581.

**Siddiqui, Rehana.** "Energy and Economic Growth in Pakistan". pp. 175-200.

**Tahir Hijazi**

*See* Shah, Attaullah

**Tahir, Pervez.** "Prospects of Economic Integration among the ECO Countries". pp. 913-923.

**Tania Basu**

*See* Gupta, Kausik

**Turkhan Ali Abdul Manap**

*See* Shirazi, Nasim Shah

**Usman Azhar**

*See* Atique, Zeshan

**Wang, Yu -Ter, Bih-Jane Liu, and Pan-Long Tsai.** "Trade Policies and Economic Integration in a Cournot Duopoly Model". pp. 239-251.

**Wong Wing Keung**

*See* Farooq, Mohammad Tahir